TRA.500.010.0001

QUEENSLAND COAL MINING BOARD OF INQUIRY

Coal Mining Safety and Health Act 1999

Establishment of a Board of Inquiry Notice (No 01) 2020

Before:

Mr Terry Martin SC, Chairperson and Board Member

> Mr Andrew Clough, Board Member

At Court 17, Brisbane Magistrates Court 363 George Street, Brisbane QLD

On Tuesday, 18 August 2020 at 10am (Day 10)

.18/08/2020 (10)

805

<TYLER MITCHELSON, on former affirmation: [10am] 1 2 3 MR HUNTER: Just before we go any further with this morning's proceedings, Mr Martin, can I hand up a tender 4 list in relation to documents produced on 13 August 2020. 5 6 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: That's marked? 8 9 MR HUNTER: Marked G. 10 11 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. The items listed on the tender list marked G will be admitted into evidence. 12 13 <EXAMINATION BY MR HOLT CONTINUING: 14 15 Mr Mitchelson, yesterday as we finished, 16 MR HOLT: Q. I had referred to the fact that you hadn't really been 17 taken at any stage to the safety architecture that sits 18 within the Anglo underground coal mines in particular but 19 across all of the coal mines that sit under your banner. 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 23 Q. You were taken, as I noted yesterday, to a range of documents in the main, and, for example, memoranda about 24 various change processes or strategies of the business. 25 You will recall that? 26 Yes. 27 Α. 28 29 I will take you back to some of those in a moment, but Q. before we do, I would like to take you to your statement 30 just so that we can be clear about, if I can put it this 31 way, the business as usual safety structure and processes 32 33 this sit around Anglo's work. Could we have, please, Mr Mitchelson's statement up, and if we could go, please, 34 to paragraph 55, which is on - as always you will be there 35 quicker than I can find the page number, Mr Operator. 36 37 Thank you. 38 Again, I don't want to go through this in detail with 39 you, because the Board has it in writing and it is 40 available on the court book for those who want to read it, 41 42 but just to get a sense of how the policies tier down right through to site level, you have identified, haven't you, at 43 (a) through (c) a policy or overarching framework called 44 the Anglo American SHE policy? 45 46 Α. Yes. 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 806 T MITCHELSON (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 Q. Is that policy, as you have explained, in essence, designed to set out the standards and objectives that apply 2 3 and the process of safety that applies across the whole 4 aroup? 5 Yes, it applies to all of Anglo American. Α. It's vour guiding principles and your guiding documents to be able to 6 7 then apply that to your specific business circumstances within that policy. 8 9 10 Is that an example where Anglo American can leverage Q. off its international size and its capability and capacity 11 to essentially help and create tools and frameworks 12 designed to set the kind of direction of those individual 13 sites and individual businesses? 14 Yes, it's one of the opportunities, with the 15 Α. experience across - and part of this, and we've talked 16 about some of the principles and policies, whether it's the 17 LFI process, an Anglo standard that comes from there that 18 we apply into Met Coal, or the operating risk management 19 processes with the four-layered approach, which is a broad 20 Anglo program that we adopt within the Met Coal business. 21 22 23 Q. You mentioned LFI now, so I might as well ask this 24 question at this point. That learning from incidents process, as you have noted, is an Anglo American-wide 25 process? 26 Α. Yes. 27 28 29 Q. It has a number of tools, as you would know, embedded into it? 30 Yes. 31 Α. 32 33 Q. Different kinds of tools to help you to assess incidents in different kinds of ways? 34 Yes. 35 Α. 36 Bearing the LFI process in mind, does Anglo seek to 37 Q. only comply with its regulatory obligations in each 38 jurisdiction, or does it see its obligations and processes 39 and opportunities as going further than that? 40 41 It is both. It has an expectation that it will comply Α. 42 with, I guess, the Anglo standards and the jurisdictional standards and processes, and I think in the document we're 43 quoting here, it's whatever is more stringent. 44 I think those are the terms, or close to those terms. 45 So, ves, 46 there's a minimum of we will do whatever - consistency across all of the Anglo businesses but also recognising you 47

1 have to comply with your regional jurisdictions and their requirements from there. 2 3 4 Q. Is the LFI process an example of that, in the sense that the LFI process clearly goes well beyond, in terms of 5 its sophistication and requirements, say, the form 5A 6 7 process which exists in regulation in Queensland? Yes, and that was developed so we could have 8 Α. 9 a consistent standard across all our geographies around the world, based a bit off the ICAM process, but we wanted to 10 take that and have a much more comprehensive program, so 11 every incident, whether it's in South Africa or Australia, 12 was investigated in the same manner, in the same way, with 13 14 the same rigour. 15 I interrupted myself. I'm sorry, I just want to walk 16 Q. through this for a moment. Could we scroll down, please, 17 Mr Operator. We can see there at 55(c) that you have 18 described the code of conduct for the Anglo group? 19 20 Α. Yes. 21 Including six values, one of which is safety, and then 22 Q. 23 you define the way in which that process is to be implemented at a regional and at a local site level? 24 Yes. 25 Α. 26 Can we go over the page, then. I won't take you 27 Q. through the diagram in detail, but again that just explains 28 29 how Anglo seeks to implement those structures across its operations? 30 31 Yes, the intent is - and this is the operating model Α. that I referred to in my transformation program. 32 This is 33 the standard that is being rolled out across all of Anglo American, so this is the foundational document as to 34 35 how we plan work, execute it and measure ourselves. 36 I was going to just perch for a moment, now that you 37 Q. have said that, on the idea of measuring yourselves. Whv 38 is that important and how do you ensure that you do it 39 well? 40 41 So the critical part - and the box on here, it's Α. 42 called "feedback" - is actually measuring yourselves in a number of different ways. We've talked through - and 43 I think it was in the Brady report, talking about leading 44 and lagging indicators. It's looking at the performance, 45 whether it's safety related, hazard related, production 46 cost, whatever it is. You have to measure yourself to know 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 808 T MITCHELSON (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq

TRA.500.010.0005

where your opportunities for improvement are, and it is 1 part of - in that box, there is an "analyse and improve". 2 3 It is part of always analysing what you have done and what are your areas for improvement that you can roll through 4 into your planning processes and start planning work to 5 achieve those improvements. 6 7 Now, if we can roll down to (e), please. 8 Thank you. Q. 9 Actually, just pause there. In (d) you identify again that the Anglo American overall governance framework includes an 10 operating model which defines the structured approach to 11 underpin the operation of the business, including the way 12 in which, for example, contractors are integrated or used 13 at Anglo American sites? 14 Α. Yes. 15 16 We will come to some specifics in relation to 17 Q. contractors with Mr Jones and probably also with Mr Wynn 18 later today. 19 Yes. 20 Α. 21 But from an Anglo American perspective, from an 22 Q. overall Anglo perspective, what is the kind of philosophy 23 in terms of dealing with contractors and how you ensure 24 safe operation by contractors? 25 The fundamental principle is anything that happens on 26 Α. the site is under the safety and health management system 27 So whether you are a contractor, you are an 28 at that site. employee, whether you do contract service work or 29 specialised work on the site, you fit under that safety and 30 health management system. We do not, from a safety 31 perspective, treat anybody any differently. 32 33 34 There are specific procedures that we have in a contract management standard that we ensure, particularly 35 around service contractors, that they have to go through 36 a very rigorous process, understand the safety and health 37 management system and work underneath that, or if there are 38 very specialised skills, that's added to the safety and 39 health management system and they are held to account for 40 that. 41 42 And you will understand that Mr Jones and Mr Wynn will 43 Q. both be able to talk about how that is practicalised as 44 between Met Coal in Brisbane and the site, using Grasstree 45 46 as an example? Yes. 47 Α.

1 2 If we go then to (e), obviously there is reference Q. 3 there to what we all know about, which is the safety, health and environment management system which Met Coal 4 5 applies through its own processes. 6 Mmm-hmm. Α. 7 8 Q. But you would understand that in the Queensland 9 context, there is obviously a statutory obligation on the SSE and on the mine operator to have a site-specific safety 10 and health management system? 11 Yes. 12 Α. 13 14 Q. Again, just so we understand the architecture, that's the responsibility of the SSE and the mine operator, but 15 are they left alone by Anglo to kind of just figure that 16 out on their own, or how does the balance work from your 17 perspective? 18 We've got standardised processes - obviously the PHMP 19 Α. process, the standard operating procedures, going all the 20 way down to job risk assessments and tasks that are 21 assigned to a worker on on a daily basis. 22 We get 23 consistency across each one of our operations, and it 24 operates under the framework of our overall processes, and it has to take into account some of those things that were 25 referred to yesterday. 26 27 Global technical standards - we have to take those 28 29 into account and apply those into each individual operation and include those into the PHMPs to ensure we're covering 30 those as well. And, as well, yes, the critical control work we've done at a Met Coal level of looking at those 31 32 33 specific controls - those then need to be rolled down into the PHMPs, SOPs and right down into the JRAs. So there is 34 definitely accountability at site, but there are certain 35 standards that have to be applied within the context of 36 expectations for the Met Coal business and broader 37 Anglo American. 38 39 Just so we can name it and deal with it, those 40 Q. expectations that are placed on site, are they expectations 41 42 about production or safety or both, and what happens if the two conflict, if that ever occurs? 43 It's for both, and I think - you know, I firmly 44 Α. believe, it's my philosophy and the words I always use are 45 46 "safe production". You cannot actually be a productive 47 mine unless you are a safe mine. So as we develop our

.18/08/2020 (10)

810 T MITCHELSON (Mr Holt)

Transcript produced by Epiq

business plans, which include safety plans, include
production plans, cost, capital investment, it's all looked
at together in the context of achieving safe production out
of that mine.

Q. The last one I want to perch on from here, though your statement is obviously comprehensive - is the
Anglo American elimination of fatalities approach that was
taken by Anglo at a global level.
A. Yes.

Could you just talk us briefly through, please, what 12 Q. was done locally after - at about the time I think that you 13 came into the Australian business to design and implement 14 the elimination of fatalities strategy? 15 It's one of the key projects from an Anglo American 16 Α. basis around elimination of fatalities across the globe. so 17 there was some work done there. From a Met Coal context, 18 what we started when I arrived here is we did have the 19 20 framework of an elimination of fatality program. It was outlined in our safety strategy document that was shared 21 earlier. 22

24 So the approach we take is at least once a year we get all of my leadership team, the MCLT, together with the GMs 25 and the safety and health managers from each one of the 26 sites and we review the program, so it's the six elements 27 for the Met Coal level but also the six elements for each 28 29 one of the sites, so we review all the site ones as well. We look at the performance, where are we against the tasks 30 and our objectives in there, what have we learned, 31 incidents that have happened through the year, injury 32 33 rates, learnings, and then we re-evaluate what does the next year look like and we set the next year's plan, and 34 then that becomes something we monitor as part of our 35 critical tasks going forward throughout the year. 36

Q. Could we just roll up, please, Mr Operator, so I can see the Roman numerals that sit below (f). You note there in terms of Met Coal that the EoF project has an annual plan for actions to be achieved, including key elements of:

43 ... leadership, planning and scheduling,
44 learning organisation, caring culture, risk
45 and change management, monitoring and
46 assurance.
47

.18/08/2020 (10)

5

11

23

37

42

811 T MITCHELSON (Mr Holt)

Transcript produced by Epiq

1 Can you see that? 2 Yes. Those are the six elements of our EoF program. Α. 3 Those are then rolled down to each individual mine 4 Q. 5 site? 6 Α. Yes. 7 You have included references there to the documents 8 Q. 9 that show the plan at Met Coal level and at site level? 10 Α. Yes. 11 Does each component of that plan, both at Met Coal and 12 Q. at site level, have an owner, if I can put it that way? 13 In the context of the Met Coal level, I actually 14 Α. Yes. have assigned owners from my MCLT to own each one of those. 15 And at the site level, they will particularly have one of 16 the senior leadership team own each one of the six elements 17 The intent behind that was just to try to in there. 18 reinforce the message that safety isn't about the safety 19 department only. The safety department has to give you the 20 broad framework, support, but this is about the leadership 21 team taking safety on as our accountability to lead safety, 22 similarly at each one of the sites. 23 24 In a document, which I'll ask to be brought up now, 25 Q. AAMC.001.031.0142 - this was an MCLT note that you were 26 taken to yesterday, which I think you would agree is 27 effectively a document that primarily sets out the Business 28 29 Transformation to Achieve our Strategy - Pathway to Excellence? 30 Yes. 31 Α. 32 33 Q. It's a sort of overarching document that sets out effectively the vision, I suppose, if I can put it that 34 35 wav? Yes, it's the vision and the pathway that we want to 36 Α. undertake to be able to deliver on our strategy. 37 38 Q. In terms of elimination of fatalities, you noted that 39 under the bit that has been taken out, which is a whole 40 41 table, in fact your ambition in that is noted specifically 42 as being safety? Α. Yes. 43 44 45 And, under that, the words "unrelenting focus on Q. 46 elimination of fatalities"? Yes. 47 Α.

1 2 So I guess - it might be an obvious question - in that Q. 3 context, how important from a strategic perspective is the elimination of fatalities program to Met Coal? 4 5 It is one of our critical components. So in there -Α. I know it is blacked out - there are five different pillars 6 7 underneath there. The focus, certainly in the immediate term, has been all around elimination of fatalities, and 8 9 that comes through in the six elements of our program in 10 being able to actively look for ways to improve that. And some of it, there is interrelationship between the fatality 11 program and some of the other programs that we're putting 12 in place, which are really foundational, to be able to 13 deliver the safety and the productivity we're looking for. 14 15 If we can deal, then, with how that is practicalised, 16 Q. because it's often said of big companies, well, you get 17 pretty diagrams and strategies and whatever, but what 18 matters is how they look on site. 19 20 Α. Yes. 21 We can deal with that with Damien Wynn, but could 22 Q. 23 I get you to look at paragraph 57 of your statement, 24 please, if we might bring that up again. Again, we won't go through it in detail. What you have set out there are 25 reviews undertaken by the elimination of fatalities task 26 force? 27 Yes. 28 Α. 29 In paragraph 58 you describe the task force completing 30 Q. reports into relevant potential fatal risk management at 31 Met Coal mines following site visits and audits of the 32 33 mines, and then you have noted below where that has been done at various points in time in relation to each of the 34 35 three mines with which this Board of Inquiry is concerned? Yes. 36 Α. 37 So is that a demonstration of the way in which it is 38 Q. not just about saying, "Here is our elimination of 39 fatalities strategy", but Anglo actually seeks to audit and 40 41 check and improve that process? 42 Yes. This was a global program, so it was a group of Α. 12 to 15 people that was picked from across all sorts of 43 different organisations around Anglo American with 44 45 expertise in operations and safety. They undertook 46 a review at every single site and went through and produced a report, as the ones that are attached in the witness 47

statement, to assess where are we. The journey they show
there is getting to resilient, being the ultimate goal of
all safety programs. It's similar to what is referred to
in the Brady report of a high reliability organisation.
There are similar overlaps between those two concepts.

So this went through each one of the sites and came up with recommendations for each one of those sites. Those recommendations were loaded into Enablon, times, tasks. Those are reported through our monthly process and had to be closed out. In the case of these specific tasks, I had to report those on a monthly basis in to the Anglo organisation.

And then as a follow-up to ensure visual verification 15 that it actually happened in February 2020, the task force 16 came back and had a look at, have you done what you said 17 you were going to do, to actually visually be able to see 18 it and also to give us another set of eyes to have a look 19 20 at opportunities. And there were some additional opportunities and actions that came out of that 21 verification process that we again have put into our action 22 23 plans. It's in Enablon. It's part of our safety actions for the year. 24

Q. Just to tie this in to a comment that you made yesterday about the incentive schemes or the bonus scheme that exists in Anglo, what part does the elimination of fatalities strategy and the successful implementation of that have, and how is that integrated into the incentive scheme?

A. I'm going off memory here, but as part of what was highlighted yesterday in the safety, health and environment section for Met Coal, I believe the overall was 12 per cent. I think the number was 4 per cent that was execution of the elimination of fatalities program and success against those tasks that we have identified and the actions that we have identified.

Q. To be clear, and it might ultimately have been clear
from the questions that our learned friend Mr Hunter was
asking, is that integrating the incentive scheme by
reference to whether there were any fatalities or by what
you might rather call the question of whether you have
implemented the strategies that are intended to avoid those
fatalities occurring?

47 A. It is more of a broad, I guess you would call it

.18/08/2020 (10)

6 7

8 9

10

11

12

13 14

25

39

814 T MITCHELSON (Mr Holt)

Transcript produced by Epiq

a leading indicator, have you delivered on the tasks that 1 2 you have set, which had an outcome and an intent. The 3 outcome at the Moranbah North mine is captured in a different way, with the deductor of 10 per cent and 4 20 per cent, as we discussed yesterday. 5 6 7 Q. Could I bring up, please, Mr Operator, You will recognise this as being the 8 AAMC.001.029.0028. 9 Met Coal Elimination of Fatalities Plan 2020 & Roadmap to 2024 that you were asked some questions on a couple of 10 occasions about yesterday? 11 Yes, yes. 12 Α. 13 14 Q. We found a typo, but other than that - no, that was another document. That's all right. Can I get you to go, 15 Again, I just want to focus please, to 0057, Mr Operator. 16 for a moment on planning and scheduling as part of the 17 elimination of fatalities strategy. Could you explain why 18 that is important? 19 20 Α. There is a fundamental principle that exists out there right now that planned work is 70 per cent safer than 21 unplanned work and at least 30 to 40 per cent more 22 23 productive. And it's mentioned in the transformation document, the implementation of the Anglo operating model -24 it is a critical component, and if you saw the boxes, 25 planning is a major component of that, both from 26 higher-level operational planning right down to detailed 27 task planning, which is critical to ensure the safety is 28 29 there. So getting that process will deliver us productivity benefits but more so deliver the safety 30 benefits we're looking for right now. 31 32 33 Q. Could we go to 0060, please, Mr Operator. Again, this is part of the EoF strategy called Learning Organisation, 34 and you can see here this is about seeking and implementing 35 opportunities for improvement, sharing as being inherent, 36 use of high-level control hierarchy and benchmarking 37 activities? 38 Α. Yes. 39 40 41 Including sourcing and implementing communication Q. 42 technologies that improve opportunities for learning from incidents? 43 Α. Yes. 44 45 46 Q. Again, why is that part of the elimination of fatalities program? 47

It is a critical component. I keep going back to the 1 Α. 2 operating model, but that feedback component, if you are 3 not measuring yourself and looking for those opportunities to improve, you will never actually improve the business. 4 In reading the Brady report, he uses the term "chronic 5 unease". This is what's really driving the opportunity 6 As I said, yes, we have been successful, but are we 7 here. measuring ourselves and being able to look for those 8 9 opportunities to continually challenge and bring that back into our planning processes to take the next set of tasks 10 going forward. 11 12 You have referenced the Brady report on a couple of 13 Q. occasions, so I would like to go, please, if we can, back 14 to AAMC.001.031.0142. 15 16 THE CHAIRPERSON: 17 Just before you do. 18 Mr Mitchelson, with the "sharing is inherent in safety 19 Q. culture" aspect, what is the "sharing" referring to? 20 It's sharing of learnings and information across. 21 Α. 22 23 Q. Yes, but with whom, I mean? It starts right at the workforce level. 24 I think some Α. of my colleagues earlier in the week talked about when 25 incidents occur, it is shared at start of shift meetings; 26 it is shared at roster change meetings; they have weekly 27 28 safety meetings. So there is that frontline level of 29 sharing. Some of this work and the targets or the activities around safety will be shared on a regular basis 30 with crews and workforces by the GM or the senior 31 leadership team at the mine site. 32 33 So it's the group workforces, it's shared amongst mine 34 Q. sites and things of that nature? 35 Yes, yes. And then our elimination of fatality 36 Α. program at my team's level and at the leadership teams 37 across all the sites - they see everybody else's as well as 38 obviously the Met Coal one, and we work together on 39 integrating those, so people understand. Each mine site 40 will be at a different stage and a different part of that 41 42 safety journey, so there may be more priorities at a Capcoal open-cut may be different than what would be at 43 an underground mine. 44 45 46 Q. Is there any sharing industry wide? There is. I'll go back a little bit. The former 47 Α.

.18/08/2020 (10) 816 T MITCHELSON (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq

chief mine inspector, Luca Rocchi, that now works for me -1 2 one of the things that was really good that Luca used to 3 do, which I haven't had the opportunity to be able to start with Peter Newman just because of COVID and everything 4 else, was that we would sit down probably once a quarter, 5 he would look at safety performance at my five mines and he 6 7 would share with me, "Here is how you are stacking up against some of these incidents or issues across the rest 8 9 of the industry."

So that was a bit of a great opportunity there, just on a regular basis to be able to see how we stack up. There is an annual report that is issued by the inspectorate, as well, that is helpful to see where the industry is going and some of the issues that have been raised there as well.

The other one that unfortunately we didn't get to do 18 this year is the Queensland mining health and safety 19 20 conference that was held last August. I thought it was an incredible opportunity for sharing. If you went through 21 all of the different breakout sessions, the information 22 23 that was available was incredible. There have an innovation award, where they have 10 contenders for the 24 innovation award, and there were some absolutely fabulous 25 At the end of it, I did the closing 26 ideas that came out. speech for the conference and challenged my GMs to adopt at 27 least five of those in their operations, because it was 28 29 a great chance to see what other people are doing. I think as an industry, when it comes to safety, we're willing to 30 It isn't proprietary information. share. 31

MR HOLT: Q. Can I pick that up, if I may, in terms of the topic. You have talked about the benefits of that and the willingness of the industry to share. I guess the logical next question is do you see any ways of doing that better?

I do think the conference is one way. 38 Α. I think it would be a great opportunity to have additional forums to 39 be able to do that on a more frequent basis. 40 There is the coal mine safety and health - CMSHAC, that's the tri-party 41 42 group that does look at some of these issues that come through there. We're not on the board of that. 43 We do contribute a lot particularly around the technical issues 44 there, where we do a lot of work with CMSHAC to provide our 45 input in some of the technical discussions there. 46 So that's another avenue. I think there is a great 47

.18/08/2020 (10)

10 11

12

13

14

15

16 17

32

817 T MITCHELSON (Mr Holt)

Transcript produced by Epiq

1 opportunity to actually expand on some of that as well. 2 3 I would ask for this note to come up. Q. Thank you, 4 Mr Operator. Could we just zoom in on the bottom 5 paragraph, please. You have mentioned a couple of times, indeed you mentioned it yesterday, some of Dr Brady's work 6 in the Brady report that came out we're familiar with. 7 8 Α. Yes. 9 10 Q. There are two phrases you have used that came out of that report. One is "preoccupation with failure" and the 11 other is "chronic unease"? 12 Α. Yes. 13 14 15 Both of those, as you mentioned, are in the context of Q. what Dr Brady describes as creating an HRO - a high 16 reliability organisation? 17 Yes. Α. 18 19 20 Q. An HRO is an organisation which is going to be well placed to deal with safety issues? 21 Yes. 22 Α. 23 24 The idea of preoccupation with failure and chronic Q. unease - from your perspective, how does that practicalise? 25 How do you try to live that out, if indeed you do, I quess, 26 is the assumption underlying the question? 27 Yes, and it does come through - you mentioned the 28 Α. 29 measurement system before and how we track, whether it is incidents or safety performance. That's part of the 30 chronic unease, always measuring yourself. 31 There is a saying out there of "Challenge the greens, embrace the 32 33 reds", and I do think we adopt that through the LFI process of understanding what has happened, full investigation, how 34 do we fix that going forward. That's part of it, but also 35 looking at the incidents and injuries that have happened, 36 what are the agencies of those, what are the common causes 37 and how are we addressing those? And then that feeds into 38 our elimination of fatality program, generally in one of 39 those six boxes. 40 41 42 I want to focus just on that bottom paragraph, because Q. it is kind of the obvious sentence to pick up if the CEO of 43 Anglo is giving evidence, and so you were asked about it by 44 45 lots of people, where it notes: 46 47 We are not where we need to be on our

.18/08/2020 (10)

818 T MITCHELSON (Mr Holt)

Transcript produced by Epiq

safety performance and our sustainability 1 2 strategy ... 3 I guess, on the one hand, you can be criticised, saying, 4 well, that is a confession of some sort. 5 Yes. 6 Α. 7 From your perspective, is it that, or was it an 8 Q. 9 example of the idea of preoccupation with failure? I think it's the chronic unease and preoccupation. 10 Α. The safety performance of the Met Coal business since 11 2014-15 has improved dramatically, but we're never 12 satisfied with that. We always want to push to the next 13 level. 14 15 Even this year, we're having two of the mines that are 16 having probably the best safety performance they have ever 17 had - the conversations at last month's MPR were around, 18 "Okay, you've done really well, you're having some material 19 impact on your safety. Now what are we going to do?", and 20 it was actually a relook at some of the critical work that 21 they felt they needed to do to not only maintain but take 22 it to the next steps, looking at changing how they approach 23 their visible felt leadership, time out actually in the 24 field, looking at those next level down incidents and 25 common causes. So it initiated another piece of work to 26 try to actually even push that further. 27 28 29 Thank you. I want to now pull up this document, Q. please, Mr Operator, AAMC.001.031.0147. I think it's the 30 _U version that has the redactions removed. 31 Thank you. This was a document you were taken to on a number of 32 33 occasions yesterday, which deals with the contribution of the Met Coal business effectively to the Anglo American 34 target in terms of productivity. 35 Yes. 36 Α. 37 What it describes, as you would know because you wrote 38 Q. it and also because of the questions that were asked 39 yesterday, is a 24 million tonne per annum goal or target 40 for the underground mines. 41 42 Α. Yes 43 It might not have been clear yesterday: what phase is 44 Q. this thinking in, that thinking about getting to 24 million 45 tonnes per annum from that group of mines? 46 Right now, we're in the pre-feasibility stage. 47 Α.

.18/08/2020 (10) 819 T MITCHELSON (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq

A fundamental part of this program and our growth objective 1 2 is to unlock the capacity within the Moranbah-Grosvenor 3 prep plant, so it's adding additional capacity. That additional capacity is only one part of the overall project 4 to be able to try to deliver, you know, the ambition of 5 getting that gross to 24 million tonnes. 6 7 8 The other documents that are in here, including this 9 one, are what do we need to do to reliably and safely deliver on those production rates to achieve that 10 24 million tonnes. 11 12 In case there was any misunderstanding yesterday, is 13 Q. it the case at all that Anglo is saying to its mines 14 "You've got to start getting to 24 million tonnes per annum 15 now"? 16 17 Α. No. As a broader Anglo American, there is a growth strategy and there is a desire to improve the business. 18 When we looked at our own Met Coal business, the largest 19 opportunity we had was in the Moranbah and Grosvenor 20 complex, focusing on the productivity in those areas, and 21 the 24 million tonnes is a bit of a tag-line target. 22 The 23 number will be what it will be, based on what we can comfortably demonstrate that we can safely deliver out of 24 those mines. 25 26 I was going to put that in a slightly different way. 27 Q. Can I ask you this question: if you do all of this work, 28 and we will go through a little bit of the detail of that 29 pre-feasibility and feasibility work, if you do all of this 30 and you conclude that you can't do 24 million tonnes per 31 annum safely, what will happen? 32 33 Α. We will revise the targets down and basically reassess the entire project. It may or may not make sense to do it 34 in the way that we are thinking of doing it. 35 It's about a half a billion dollar investment that we're looking at 36 making, and we may have to rethink the size and how we 37 actually do it. But it's reliably and safely delivering, 38 consistent production, and that will define what we are 39 able to do and how we will invest. 40 41 42 Might we zoom in on the third paragraph down, that Q. commences, "The Anglo American Operating Model". We can 43 see there from this memo, a part that you weren't taken to 44 yesterday, that the operating model is being implemented as 45 part of the pathway to excellence transformation program. 46 Yes. 47 Α.

.18/08/2020 (10) 820 T MITCHELSON (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq

1 2 That's the same program we were talking about before Q. 3 that describes safety as the key pillar? Yes. 4 Α. 5 6 And the unrelenting focus on elimination of Q. 7 fatalities? Yes. 8 Α. 9 From your perspective, is this pre-feasibility study 10 Q. to attempt to increase the productivity of this set of 11 mines - is that something that sits apart from those other 12 strategies or as an integrated piece of it? 13 No, particularly in this case, in this document, 14 Α. referring to gas and strata, it is absolutely integrated. 15 It is actually a precursor for us to be able to deliver any 16 kind of productivity improvements. We have to be able to 17 manage gas within the limits of the production - and 18 strata - within the rates that we want to achieve. 19 20 Again, because I know that the document was only 21 Q. referred to briefly yesterday, we didn't really drill into 22 what it was truly trying to scope, the kind of work that it 23 was truly trying to scope. We can see the bottom 24 paragraph that is currently on the screen. 25 26 27 This task assignment --28 29 And that, I take it, is the task assignment that this memo is creating? 30 Yes. 31 Α. 32 33 Q. - -34 35 will define the processes, systems and organisation to address the current 36 instability on gas, strata/structure. 37 38 Α. Yes. 39 40 41 Was that instability on gas, strata and structure seen Q. 42 as being something which simply has to be dealt with appropriately and with significant resources in order to be 43 able to even think about achieving this target? 44 We weren't going to be able to do this as 45 Yes. Α. 46 business as usual, which is what's referred to in the transformation document. We know we had to do things 47

1 2 3	differently to be able to actually deal with the gas issues we have currently and where we want to take the business and be able to deal with them proactively.
4	and be able to deal with them productively.
	So this team there are two concrete teams although
5	So this team - there are two separate teams, although
6	this is written in the one memo. The gas management team
7	went out and got an external person to run that, dedicating
8	resources to it and working with each one of the sites, and
9	our Brisbane technical group and some external experts as
10	well, to redesign that whole process.
11	
12	Q. If we look here, we can see, again from that
13	paragraph I was reading from, that:
14	
15	This process will not deliver any technical
16	solutions or breakthrough, but will provide
17	the platform to identify the issues,
18	generate the workstreams to resolve and
19	embed them in the business processes.
20	
21	Is that, again, a clear indication that this document is
22	very much pre-feasibility; it is about setting up the
23	organisational processes to allow that work to be done in
24	a careful and considered way?
25	A. Yes. This is getting your platform to enable - the
26	right processes in there to be able to actually come up
27	with the solutions.
28	
29	Q. If we could go to 0148 of that document, please,
30	Mr Operator. The integration - we can see that there is
31	consideration there of operational planning, work
32	management and, again, feedback?
33	A. Yes.
34	
35	Q. If we could go to the next page, please, under
36	"Quality", we can see there that in fact what the task is
37	intended to do is a mini-transformation project, and it's
38	again noted:
39	
40	not expected to provide the technical
41	solutions for this task assignment
42	
43	And then in the final paragraph:
44	
45	The final process design and
46	organisation/accountability structure will
47	be consistent with the AAOM/Organisational

.18/08/2020 (10) 822 T MITCHELSON (Mr Holt)

1	model development
2	
3	A. Yes.
4	
5	Q. So, again, what phase is this indicating that you are
6	at?
7	A. This would be in that pre-feasibility stage. We are
8	still in the design process, analysing what our current
9	structures and business processes are, and getting into the
10	"to be" as to where we want to have those processes in the
11	end.
12	
13	Q. Could we go back, please, to AAMC.001.031.0142 at
14	0146. I'm sorry to jump around. Under "Options", if we
15	could just highlight the "Options" part, please, noting
16	there:
17	
18	The Met Coal business could continue to
19	refine current process and systems with
20	additional resources. This fits into the
21	"run harder" mentality
22	
23	A. Yes.
24	
25	Q. Is your point here that you are supporting a "run
26	harder" mentality or not?
27	A. No. I put that in there as an option, more as to
28	point out that that is not a viable option. We have to do
29	something different. Part of this was aligning with my
30	leadership team and the GMs this is our process, this is
31	what we need going forward to deliver on the business and
32	our strategy.
33 34	0 Can we canall in whichever direction goes towards the
34 35	Q. Can we scroll in whichever direction goes towards the bottom of the document. The comment:
36	
37	Met Coal wants to create a business where
38	employees are fully engaged, empowered and
39	given the opportunity to achieve their
40	best - resulting in delivering results
41	never achieved before in a met coal
42	business. The Pathway to Excellence
43	program will create the systems, processes,
44	behaviours that create a culture of
45	excellence with the ability to
46	quickly implement industry leading
47	practices to achieve zero harm, become
	,

.18/08/2020 (10) 823 T MITCHELSON (Mr Holt)

1	a trusted partner and deliver exceptional
2	business results.
3	
4	You weren't taken to this part of the memo, but, again, is
5	that part of the indication of the way in which you see
6	safety and productivity as going hand in glove?
7	A. Absolutely. All of these programs and the operating
8	model implementation, the organisational model - all of
9	these fit together to deliver a safety result and the zero
10	harm, which is part of our strategic objective, and it fits
11	with the productivity.
12	
13	Q. Mr Operator, could we go to AAMC.001.031.0152. The
14	document that is coming up is a document about longwall
15	movement optimisation that our learned friend Ms Holliday
16	took you through yesterday.
17	A. Yes.
18 19	Q. I think, but I'm not sure, that it seemed to be
20	Q. I think, but I'm not sure, that it seemed to be suggested as an example of an intent to sort of push
20	productivity. I'm not sure. Anyway, let's see if it is.
22	You explained yesterday, Mr Mitchelson, that this was in
23	fact about the time that it took to move a longwall between
24	operations?
25	A. Yes.
26	
27	Q. Obviously enough, that's an opportunity to increase
28	the productivity of the business?
29	A. Yes, that's correct.
30	
31	Q. What you weren't taken to was the "Purpose", on
32	page 1, or, if you were, I don't think the word "safely"
33	was noted:
34	
35	Redesign the LW Move systems to safely
36	reduce the current process by up to 50%
37	without investment in a complete set of
38	second supports.
39 40	A. Yes.
40 41	
41	Q. Again, noting obviously the existence of the word
42	"safely", what if it turned out that you couldn't do that
44	safely, what would you do?
45	A. We wouldn't do it. It's a high activity, there are
46	a lot of people involved and it's a high activity, so the
47	safety component absolutely has to be taken into account.

1 2 I would like to turn now briefly to critical controls. Q. 3 There has been a lot of discussion about critical controls. 4 Α. Yes. 5 6 You explained yesterday the process that Anglo has Q. 7 been on in terms of refining and improving its critical control process consistent with the acronym that I've 8 9 forgotten --ICMM. 10 Α. 11 -- consistent with that process that I understand 12 Q. commenced in 2015, before you started? 13 Yes, the initial one, and the first one that was done 14 Α. at Anglo American was piloted at Met Coal in 2015. 15 16 17 Q. What's the point of critical controls? Why are they such a central part of your strategy? 18 They are as - a brief description of the process. You 19 Α. have a priority unwanted event, which is one of those 20 events that can cause a potential fatality. 21 You look at one of those and you identify all the controls to either 22 23 prevent it or mitigate the potential outcome. There is 24 a suite of controls that will go with it, but there will be some that are identified as critical controls, and these 25 are the ones that are more likely than not to prevent the 26 outcome occurring or mitigate the actual impacts happening 27 28 on the other side. So it's the fundamental ones that you 29 really want to focus on that have to be in place and have to be well, well thought through from a monitoring, 30 management and erosion factor. 31 32 33 Q. You described before the "before" time, in effect, there were different critical controls at different mine 34 sites and there were a lot more at some and a lot less at 35 36 others. Α. 37 Yes. 38 Is there a correct number and are there any problems 39 Q. with having, say, too many? 40 Part of the reason - as I say, when I got here, you 41 Α. 42 have three underground mines that had anywhere from, numbers off the top of my head, 240 down to 130 critical 43 controls, and they're fundamentally similar operations. 44 So the importance for me, and the first step, was where we had 45 46 the University of Queensland come through and go through our entire list of critical controls and the processes 47

1 2	around it. As well, we had KPMG come through and have a look at our monitoring processes around it.
3	
4	The feedback from the University of Queensland was
5	that all of the controls were there. Some of the controls,
6	critical controls, that were identified were monitoring as
7	opposed to critical controls, and the risk you get into -
8	if you have too much monitoring activities called critical
9	controls, that's where the focus goes, as opposed to the
10	focus being truly on those critical controls. There are
11	monitoring activities that fit within that, but it
12	shouldn't be called a critical control.
13	
14	Q. Is that part of the strategy to avoid what you
15	described as the erosion of controls that can happen over
16	time?
17	A. Yes, and this is the opportunity now we're down, you
18	know, in the undergrounds to 117, starting to roll that out
19	across all of the operations now, to roll into PHMPs, SOPs,
20	JRAs and the actual task assignments. A component that we
20	didn't do previously but we are now is, for each one of
22	those critical controls, we've taken the time to identify
23	what is the erosion factor. Even on an engineering
23 24	control, you can have an erosion factor.
24 25	control, you can have an erosion factor.
25 26	Q. How can that happen on an engineering control?
20 27	
28	
20 29	mining into different types of environment; regulatory
	changes can change the critical controls around that, so
30	you have to understand what they could be. We have
31	defined - in the process of defining what are the
32	supporting activities to ensure that erosion factor doesn't
33	happen, and those will be activities built in to, again,
34	SOPs, JRAs and actual work.
35	Come work will be non at the Mat Capilloval and then
36	Some work will happen at the Met Coal level, and then
37	from that, you now develop the monitoring program, so who
38	checks this on a monthly basis or whatever the cadence is -
39	it can be monthly; some were quarterly; some were once
40	a year - to monitor those, that they are in place and
41	operating effectively.
42	
43	The other part we have changed a little bit, we're
44	still working on, is the verification process, that they're
45	actually happening. So when a worker actually gets a work
46	order, on there will be the critical control. Before they
47	complete the work or start the work, that has to be in
	.18/08/2020 (10) 826 T MITCHELSON (Mr Holt)
	Transcript produced by Epig

place and they have to verify that it has actually occurred 1 2 and it's operating the way it should. 3 4 Q. Can we have a quick look, please, at AGM.003.001.0830. This is the one that is better opened in Excel, I think, as 5 Mr Hunter indicated yesterday. Mr Hunter properly noted 6 that there were, I think, 641 entries in this register? 7 Yes. 8 Α. 9 10 Q. Can we immediately see, if we focus on the heading "Critical Control", if you take, for example, the 9th row 11 through to the 21st row, that it is the same critical 12 control that is being referred to? 13 14 Α. Yes, it is. 15 And then what is on the right-hand side is the 16 Q. monitoring activity in respect of that critical control? 17 Yes. Α. 18 19 20 Q. What you can do, and in fact what I think has since been done in order to clean the document up, is you can 21 have it at a high level, so just those 117 critical 22 controls for each underground mine exist? 23 24 Α. Yes. 25 But I take it that the monitoring activities and the 26 Q. owner of that activity and frequency, and so on, is still 27 really important data for those who are accessing this kind 28 29 of a document to have? Yes, it is. Particularly the owner, obviously, is 30 Α. accountable for the monitoring and maintenance of that, to 31 ensure it is operating effectively, and the monitoring 32 programs with the dates on there is the expectation and 33 that's what gets reported through on a monthly basis, 34 whenever it is scheduled to be reviewed. 35 That monitoring activity will be reported up on a monthly basis. 36 37 Can I just ask you now, please, about reporting of 38 Q. safety issues, reporting of hazards, just as a general 39 issue. 40 41 Α. Yes. 42 You will understand this has been a focus of quite 43 Q. a bit of evidence in the course of the inquiry, about 44 whether coal mine workers feel okay about reporting safety 45 46 hazards. Can we just be absolutely clear. What is yours and I guess Met Coal's, Anglo's, philosophy on the 47

reporting of safety issues and hazards: are you neutral 1 2 about them, do you want them, will you fire people if they 3 tell you things are bad? Can you explain for the Board 4 what your approach to that is? Yes, and this was referenced in the Brady report as 5 Α. Incidents and hazards, my preference is always to 6 well. 7 find the hazards first. We have something in Anglo called the high potential hazard, which is getting into before the 8 incident actually occurs, we identify it and fix it. 9 10 11 There is a number of other hazards that are encouraged to be identified in each one of the mine sites on a regular 12 basis, whether that's through - and an operator on a daily 13 basis has to fill out a SLAM, "stop, look, assess, manage". 14 Some of those may identify hazards that need to be reported 15 Some of them can be addressed right on shift. 16 through. Some will have to be reported through to the site and roll 17 into Enablon and be managed. The more hazard 18 identification we get, the more we can take action and 19 20 prevent these from actually occurring. 21 Is there a level at which you prefer hazards to be 22 Q. 23 identified, that makes it easier to use them as learning processes? 24 One of my focuses would be anything that has that 4 or 25 Α. 5 I really want to know about and I want to make sure 26 people are really attuned to anything that could be 27 a potential fatality, and that is something that each one 28 29 of the sites focus on as well. 30 31 We try not to set quotas or targets. We actively encourage. That comes through in some of our EoF programs 32 33 around the leadership component. Particularly at one of our open-cut mines, we have really pushed the reporting, so 34 they are identifying hazards, and the great part of that is 35 70 per cent of them are coming from the frontline worker, 36 which is what we want to find. We want to have that 37 identification happening at that level being raised and 38 being addressed very quickly. 39 40 41 Q. You have identified there the difference, effectively, 42 between an incident and a hazard. You were asked questions by our learned friend Ms Holliday yesterday about Anglo 43 HPIs, or high potential incidents. 44 Yes. 45 Α. 46 Q. Anglo HPIs, for present purposes. 47

2 3 If I'm paraphrasing wrongly, I apologise, but there at Q. least seemed to be an implication that the best thing to do 4 is to sort of - success is calling things HPIs, is naming 5 6 them as HPIs in an Anglo sense rather than as something else, as an HPH, as a hazard, as a reportable incident or 7 8 something else. Is there any downside to kind of 9 over-reporting incidents as opposed to identifying them as 10 hazards? 11 I quess the potential risk with that is you dilute the Α. For me, in particular, anything that has that 4 or 12 focus. 5 consequence I really do want to know about and I want to 13 14 ensure that we have addressed that. Lower-level incidents, if you put them all together, have the potential to dilute 15 management focus away from those high-risk areas, not that 16 the rest of them can be ignored. It's through the LFI and 17 the investigation processes they are all dealt with. 18 The opportunity is the ones that are repeats or ones that are 19 20 trending - yes, we do need to capture those as well, 21 because it could turn into a potential incident, HPI. 22 23 Q. That idea that it could turn into a potential incident was kind of an interesting discussion that our learned 24 friend Mr Hunter was having with you yesterday, because, of 25 course, at one level what he says, unsurprisingly, with 26 respect, makes perfect sense. If you have gas at a certain 27 level, there is always the potential in some world that it 28 29 will get to a higher level. Α. Yes. 30 31 32 Q. There is also the potential in some world that an 33 ignition source will exist, and therefore you might arguably say they should always be in category 4 or 5. 34 35 Α. Yes. 36 37 Is that the approach that should be taken to the way Q. in which the risk matrix operates? 38 We try to do this consistently across all of Anglo and 39 Α. certainly across all of the business, is look at the 40 incident for the actual event that happened and really have 41 42 the LFI team, and/or in some cases it goes to the SSE or my head of safety to look at as to what the proper 43 categorisation is. So you want to understand the incident 44 and what potentially could have happened from that 45 46 incident. 47

Yes.

Α.

1

There are cases, looking at that incident, that maybe 1 it's not an HPI, that wouldn't have potentially hit that 4 2 3 or 5 based on the event, but it should be potentially an It's a hazard that we need to identify and go through 4 HPH. that same process and same management. 5 6 7 Q. When you are looking at that incident in terms of what actually happened, are you also looking, I think as you may 8 9 have mentioned yesterday, at what other controls worked or didn't work in relation to that? 10 11 Α Yes 12 Let's say you have an exceedance of 2.7 or 2.8 or 13 Q. 14 something of that kind? Particularly around generally anything that is going 15 Α. to have a potential fatality, there are multiple critical 16 controls that are in place and multiple systems and 17 In the case of a gas exceedance, you have 18 processes. your ventilation system in there; you have, in our case we 19 call them interlocks with the equipment, so that potential 20 ignition source, being electricity and/or frictional 21 ignition - regulations are at 2 per cent, you cut power to 22 the AFC and the shearer. We do that at 1.9 per cent, and 23 24 actually at 1.6 per cent we start slowing the shearer down. 25 That's to reduce gas that might be emitted as a result 26 Q. 27 of production? 28 Yes, it's to reduce gas from the cutting speed going Α. 29 forward. So those are the additional controls that are in place that you look at in the context of the incident. 30 31 In terms of the HPIs, the department HPIs that we are 32 Q. 33 dealing with here, so the gas exceedances that we're dealing with here, again the suggestion seemed to be 34 vesterday that the risk within the Anglo process is that 35 they are treated in some way as poor cousins, if I can put 36 it that way. But can we be clear: every single one of 37 those gas exceedances resulted, did it not, in an LFI 38 process being undertaken with those tools that we have 39 talked about? 40 All department HPIs go through the full LFI 41 Α. Yes. 42 process. 43 Then the results of those, as I understood what you 44 Q. 45 were saying yesterday, go to you on a daily basis through 46 the Enablon process? Yes, I see them daily. 47 Α.

.18/08/2020 (10) 830 T MITCHELSON (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq

1 2 In addition, they go to Glen Britton for actual Q. 3 sign-off, that is, part of the Met Coal leadership team? 4 Α. Yes. 5 6 In addition, they are discussed, you're aware, at Q. a site level? 7 8 Α. Yes. 9 10 Q. They are also discussed at your monthly and quarterly 11 meetings with SSEs? The department HPIs, yes. On the gas exceedance ones? 12 Α. 13 14 Q. Yes. 15 Α. Absolutely. 16 17 Q. Actually, that's a seque into the next thing I want to ask you, which is, the implication here almost seems to be, 18 well, they are just departmental HPIs, so they were 19 normalised or no-one was really interested in what they 20 were telling you. How significantly did you and Met Coal 21 leadership treat the gas management issues that were being 22 23 indicated by the HPIs, the departmental exceedances that 24 were occurring at the various sites? Yes, the HPIs, as I said, were well known; we knew 25 Α. All of that work initiated some of the 26 about them. documents and the work that we were referring to earlier, 27 28 which is, you know, full focus on redesigning our gas 29 management processes in there. 30 31 As I mentioned in my statement, it led to two different workshops that we had with external experts in 32 33 there to try to get short-term and long-term solutions for here. 34 35 Again, from a capital funding focus and business 36 investment, all of that is incorporated into that 37 discussion. So in the case of I think Tim McNally, they 38 needed the extra blower, that got approved very quickly 39 through the system to dedicate the funds. In our planning 40 41 process, looking at what the gas management strategy is, 42 based on the issues we have had, which those HPIs support how do we actually address that in our business plans. 43 44 45 You set that out - we don't need to go through it in Q. 46 detail - in particular from paragraph 34 of your statement, that is, the series of gas workshops that were conducted? 47

Yes. 1 Α. 2 3 Q. And the technical work that was then being done and the capital investment that followed? 4 Yes. 5 Α. 6 7 Q. One of the key things you were talking about there was modelling? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 And improving the modelling? 11 Q. 12 Α. Yes. 13 What is in train, effectively, to try to get that 14 Q. modelling as good as it can be? 15 This is one of the - it's coming out of this, but 16 Α. certainly one of the innovations we want to push on, right 17 now gas modelling is you try to - as my gas modellers tell 18 me, it is one of the most complicated models that you can 19 20 try to build, given the variables that go into it. So a short-term opportunity is to look at some of the inputs 21 and the variability around those inputs to try to get 22 23 a better understanding of what our risk profile is. 24 Within the next 18 to 24 months, I want to be able to 25 bring that into - we're developing a Met Coal analytics 26 centre with data scientists in there and subject matter 27 28 experts around gas - and be able to use data science to be 29 able to better develop a model, better predict, based on additional information that we maybe don't have today, so 30 we may have to acquire it, but actually looking at it 31 32 differently. 33 34 We did this with the cavity prediction software at Typically you try to predict your strata with 35 Grosvenor. your seismics, your drilling, a little bit of the resource 36 In this case, we developed a model through a third 37 model. party that looks at, I believe, six different databases, 38 pulls together all of that information, and through 39 algorithms, through predictive smarts, and it will learn on 40 41 itself as well, to be able to predict strata. I want to be 42 able to do something similar on the gas management side. 43 Your statement and the things that you have told us 44 Q. 45 about, and indeed what we have heard about from the various 46 sites, indicates that as these issues arose, particularly the modelling issues arose, there were short-term, 47

medium-term and long-term strategies put into place to deal 1 2 with that issue as it emerged? 3 Α. Yes. 4 5 In the meantime, given the controls that you have Q. described being in place at the sites, and let's take 6 7 Grosvenor, for example, as those gas exceedances were occurring --8 Α. Yes. 9 10 -- was there any sense in which you were or anyone 11 Q. was, to your knowledge, pushing continued production in 12 circumstances that were thought to be unsafe? 13 No, not at all. I think I may have mentioned it 14 Α. yesterday, at the start on 104, going into that business 15 plan, we had a risk workshop around all of the different 16 sites at around Grosvenor particularly understanding the 17 strata, the gas issues there, defining the operating 18 strategy that we were going to put in place at the time, 19 change goaf hole spacing - all of that was done with the 20 That was put into their - what's it called? -21 site. secondary workings document, fully risk assessed by the 22 23 site, and that became the document that went forward to the 24 site. 25 If that risk assessment had indicated that the mine 26 Q. couldn't be operated safely in terms of methane levels in 27 the longwall, what would have happened? 28 29 Α. We wouldn't have started the longwall. 30 31 Is there in fact an example of that occurring, as we Q. will hear in a bit more detail, at Grasstree, with one of 32 33 the panels being determined not to be ready to go? Yes, that happened late last year. We were supposed 34 Α. to move from 909 basically to the adjacent panel. 35 The das drainage was not where it needed to be, so the outburst 36 thresholds weren't hitting 7. There was a previous panel 37 that had less gas issues, basically, on the other side, 38 called 808. The gas contents were where they needed to be, 39 so we basically completely flipped the strategy at that 40 point in time, and the operating plan mid-year changed from 41 42 going 909 to 910, to 909 to 908, and now we're back into 910, because it had an extra year to drain. 43 44 45 That decision to not go where you were going Q. 46 presumably didn't come without cost? Yes, it delayed the longwall move, so we had a lot of 47 Α.

down time, I believe up to 90 - or 60 days, I believe, on that. So you lost production out of it. But in the end, we couldn't go to where we wanted to go and we were not going to take that risk. We were going to take the hit on production to be able to ensure we could operate that safely.

8 Finally I want to rewind all the way back to, I think, Q. 9 other than your full name, one of the very first questions Mr Hunter asked you - and I think it was early and maybe 10 not completely understood - which was what innovations, in 11 effect, or what ideas or future thinking Anglo is currently 12 doing around gas management arising out of, I guess, the 13 whole experience of the last few years? 14 Over the last few years, recent incidents, actually, 15 Α. and listening to some of the stuff from the Board, and 16 Mick Lerch mentioned this earlier, the remote operation 17 is - we were working on that, seven shearers at Grosvenor; 18 19 Moranbah North now has the technology and the 20 infrastructure set up. We will push that. We've changed 21 and reallocated some resources to ensure that is up and running sooner than probably anticipated. 22 Have to do it 23 with the workforce, there are change management processes, but remote operation is the single - to me, the biggest 24 potential value we have to pull people away. 25 Even if they are on the maingate or up on surface, it gets them away 26 from that high-risk environment. 27

29 Based on the incident that we had on May 6, again, we reviewed all of our controls. We will look at some 30 different technology around that, based on what we have 31 seen from a very large overpressure event that we had never 32 33 seen before, and the ability to be able to react to that quickly. We will look at putting pressure sensors on to 34 our longwall face, which has the same impact of the methane 35 sensors, which basically stop the power and stop the 36 movement to the shearer and the AFC, but it does it within 37 300 milliseconds, so it is an instantaneous stop, to remove 38 those potential sources of ignition if you have a flush on 39 to the face like we saw before. 40

41 42

28

7

As I mentioned, again, getting that gas modelling and using advances in data science and technology and the critical control rollout I think will have a significant benefit to really get us focused on that control platform.

46 47

Q. There is mention, I think, in your statement of

.18/08/2020 (10) 834 T MITCHELSON (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq

digitisation, which just sounds like a buzzword, but 1 practically why is that important or something that is 2 3 focused on? One of the opportunities - so it's using the 4 Α. 5 The breakthrough we had last year was the technology. ability - we developed an underground tablet that you can 6 7 actually take in an IS safe environment. 8 9 I mentioned in the critical control part getting to that verification step where someone is doing a task. What 10 we will have the ability to do is that work order, task 11 document, will come up. It will identify the critical 12 controls that have to be in place before the work can 13 occur, and we actually have the ability to mandate that the 14 person - they have a camera on these things - literally 15 takes a picture of it as photo evidence that that control 16 is actually in place. 17 18 And it is being able to have real-time information and 19 communication back and forth. They have Skype 20 capabilities, so they can talk to surface from underground, 21 to give you a better opportunity, so the engineer doesn't 22 necessarily have to go there. They can answer questions on 23 a real-time basis. It gives real-time information, and the 24 whole safety and health management system will be available 25 actually online underground, or we're piloting it on the 26 surface as well. 27 28 29 MR HOLT: Thank you. Thank you, Mr Martin. 30 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr Hunter? 31 32 <EXAMINATION BY MR HUNTER: 33 34 MR HUNTER: Just a couple of points, Mr Mitchelson. 35 Q. You mentioned yesterday the expenditure of the sum of 36 \$1.8 million on goaf drainage in response to incidents that 37 had occurred at Grasstree. 38 39 Α. For the blowers? 40 41 Q. Yes. 42 Α Yes 43 Presumably before that expenditure was authorised, 44 Q. someone would have had to put a business case to management 45 about why the expenditure was necessary? 46 Yes, the site would have prepared a form document 47 Α. 835 .18/08/2020 (10) T MITCHELSON (Mr Hunter)

Transcript produced by Epiq

1	through Damien, the GM.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. That business case would presumably have explained that, look, these gas exceedances are affecting our ability to produce, because we have to stop? A. Yes.
8 9 10	Q. And pointed out what the losses from those production stoppages had been? A. I assume so. I can't - I don't know the document.
11 12	Q. I don't know it, either.
13 14	A. Yes.
15 16 17 18	Q. I'm just asking in a general sense A. It would highlight the production impacts we had and the exceedances that occurred because of the capacity.
19 20 21 22 23	Q. Presumably, the document would have specified the pay-back time, if you like, for that expenditure? A. Possibly. It doesn't happen in all cases. In certain cases around safety expenditures, there is no pay-back considered.
24 25 26 27	Q. Let's be clear, we're talking about the expenditure of \$1.8 million? A. Yes.
28 29 30 31	Q. In circumstances where the group revenue for 2019 was \$3.75 billion? A. For Anglo American group?
32 33 34	Q. Yes. A. Okay, yes.
35 36 37 38 20	Q. That's taken from your annual report. Will you accept that? A. Yes.
39 40 41 42 43	Q. Can I just ask you about the LFI process. Just to remind you, my learned friend Mr Holt QC prefaced his questions to you by reference to the safety architecture. A. Mmm-hmm.
44 45 46 47	Q. He asked you whether Anglo was content to simply comply with what was required by the regulatory framework where the mine was operating or whether Anglo went further

than what was required, and I think you explained that you 1 2 did do more than was required? 3 Α. Yes. 4 Correct me if I am wrong, but were you saying that the 5 Q. LFI process was something that you regarded as something 6 that went beyond what was required by the regulator? 7 I'm not sure I meant to say that. The LFI process is 8 Α. 9 standard across all of Anglo American. The intent is it's a robust process, it's based off the ICAM process, to 10 investigate incidents. 11 12 But the LFI process is nothing less than what is 13 Q. required by the Act, can I suggest to you? 14 I haven't consulted the Act, but I'm assuming the Act 15 Α. has requirements for a proper investigative process. 16 17 I will put this to you. Section 30 says that the mine 18 Q. has to have systems that must incorporate risk management 19 elements and practices appropriate for each coal mine to, 20 in (d), investigate and analyse the causes of serious 21 accidents and HPIs with a view to preventing recurrence. 22 23 Α. Yes. 24 That's precisely what the LFI process does; do you 25 Q. agree? 26 Yes, yes. 27 Α. 28 29 Q. The LFI process takes time? Α. Yes. 30 31 Obviously you need to get people with appropriate 32 Q. expertise to look at what happened? 33 34 Α. Yes. 35 36 Q. Some incidents will be more readily susceptible of analysis than others? 37 Yes. Α. 38 39 But it is not something that can be done in the course 40 Q. 41 of a day or even a week? 42 Depending on the incident. More complicated incidents Α. will take longer. 43 44 What do you say about this proposition, that it is 45 Q. 46 pretty undesirable to have an event repeat itself before you've got the results of the LFI from the previous one? 47

1 Α. Yes, if you have a repeat event, I can understand 2 that. 3 Because the whole idea of the LFI is to learn about 4 Q. 5 what happened --6 And prevent the next one, yes. Α. 7 8 So it would be even more undesirable, can I suggest to Q. 9 you, if you had time and time again incidents of the same type recurring before the LFI process from the previous one 10 had been finalised? 11 Yes, your preference would be to have it addressed 12 Α first. 13 14 No doubt we will come back to this, but one of the 15 Q. points that I intend to make is that at Grosvenor, for 16 example, every single HPI that I am talking about, 17 DNRME HPIs on the longwall concerning methane - every 18 single one of them occurred before the LFI process from the 19 preceding one had been completed. 20 Yes. I think in the case of Grosvenor, that may have 21 Α. been the case. I think some of those, if you look at the 22 23 causes behind them, similar to what the team at Grasstree 24 did, there were common causes around - I'm going to get the number wrong - I think six or seven of those that they 25 packaged together to be able to analyse, because it was 26 a common issue, to be able to deal with that one before 27 28 proceeding on to the next. Off the top of my head, I don't know the Grosvenor ones. 29 30 31 MR HUNTER: Those are the only questions I have. 32 33 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr Clough? 34 MR CLOUGH: Mr Mitchelson, I do have a couple of 35 Q. questions based on your evidence, probably more seeking 36 your opinion on a few ideas. You spoke a lot about 37 analysing data? 38 Α. Yes. 39 40 41 You also spoke about a statistical definition of Q. 42 "stability" as applied to production? Yes. 43 Α. 44 45 Q. Are you referring to process control charts? 46 Α. Yes, stable and capable histograms. 47

I'm just curious what your thoughts are in terms of 1 Q. 2 applying a process control chart to methane levels in the 3 tailgate? 4 Α. That is something - as I mentioned around the short-term updates of the model, it lends itself exactly to 5 You get statistical variation that's happening in 6 that. 7 That variation, I want to be able to take that and there. use it in our existing models to understand, you know, what 8 is it plus or minus on the deviation basis. So absolutely 9 10 that's a good application of it. 11 My thoughts are that it would be a good indicator of 12 Q. whether or not the system is in control, to use quality 13 management talk? 14 Yes, absolutely. 15 Α. 16 That was the first idea I had. 17 Q. The second idea: what are your thoughts on actually the industry having an agreed 18 group of critical controls, given that the hazards aren't 19 that different between different undergrounds or open-cuts, 20 that basically industry gets together in Queensland and 21 comes up with an agreed set of critical controls? What are 22 23 your thoughts on that? 24 I think it's possible. I would really want to think Α. through the implications of that. I do really believe 25 there is value, and we certainly saw it within our own 26 mines, of the sites or the actual business doing that. 27 You learn so much about the process and the value of the 28 29 controls by actively engaging in the process. The outcomes could be similar, but I would not want to lose the 30 opportunity to learn through that process, to understand 31 how critical controls actually work. 32 33 In listening to Glencore's testimony through here, 34 I think they had 76, off the top of my head. 35 One of mv notes is to follow up with Glencore and see if they are 36 willing to compare notes on the critical controls across 37 But I do think sharing those and understanding the two. 38 what each other is doing would be valuable. Whether they 39 are standardised across the business, you would really have 40 to think that through in the nature of the context of 41 42 unique features of a mine, but I certainly would absolutely encourage the sharing. 43 44 45 My thoughts were that perhaps the individual Q. 46 organisations would develop their own monitoring and support activities? 47

. 18/08/2020 (10) 839 T MITCHELSON Transcript produced by Epiq

1 Α. I think that's essential. Because every business and 2 site is going to have slightly different processes and 3 people in there to monitor them, I think it has got to be unique, fit for site. 4 5 6 The last question, and it sounds like your Q. 7 organisation has adopted it to a certain extent, as has Glencore, but the role you see, in terms of corporate 8 governance of priority unwanted events or catastrophic 9 risks or principal hazards, that critical controls take. 10 11 Α Yes 12 So mechanisms - for example, if a critical control is 13 Q. ineffective, how far up the line should that go? Should 14 that actually go all the way to you? 15 Yes, and it comes all the way through on a monthly 16 Α. basis, where it's reported through. There is more 17 real-time monitoring - one of our objectives is on 18 a monitoring basis, similar to a control basis, 19 administrative monitoring is not my favourite - our intent 20 is to have real time monitoring for 20 per cent of those 21 critical controls. So that's the alarm system. 22 I want instantaneous notification if this isn't happening, but it 23 will be escalated up to myself at least on a monthly basis. 24 25 MR CLOUGH: 26 No more questions. Thank you. 27 28 MR HOLT: Might Mr Mitchelson be stood down? 29 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. 30 31 Could I just ask this: it was mentioned again today 32 Q. 33 that Glen Britton signs off on the LFIs; is that what I understand? 34 35 Α. Yes. 36 On whose behalf is he signing off? 37 Q. He's signing off as the executive head of the 38 Α. underground operations. All the GMs/SSEs report to 39 Glen Britton. I have another open-cut executive head as 40 41 well. So he is signing off that he has actually looked 42 through the LFI and reviewed it. It is not necessarily signing off on behalf of me or on behalf of Anglo American; 43 it is an oversight part for the operations, as the head of 44 operations. 45 46 What does the sign-off mean, though - that he accepts 47 Q.

. 18/08/2020 (10) 840 T MITCHELSON Transcript produced by Epiq

the contents or he endorses the contents or --1 2 Yes, that he has reviewed the document, it's the Α. 3 quality that he expects from the document, and agrees with the outcomes. If he doesn't, it will be pushed back to the 4 SSE and the respective site and teams to be able to review 5 6 that. 7 Q. 8 He's not an obligation holder, Mr Britton? 9 Α. No, he's not. The obligation stops --10 And he's not assuming that position by signing off? 11 Q. No. It's an additional check and balance that we put 12 Α. 13 in place. 14 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Nothing arising out of that? 15 Thank you. 16 17 Mr Mitchelson, if you don't mind, I will just stand 18 you down at this stage. You may be required in the next 19 tranche. Thank you, and thank you for your evidence. 20 21 <THE WITNESS WITHDREW 22 23 24 MR HUNTER: I call Warwick Jones. 25 <WARWICK DAVID JONES, affirmed:</pre> [11.15am] 26 27 <EXAMINATION BY MR HUNTER: 28 29 30 MR HUNTER: Q. Mr Jones, your full name is Warwick David 31 Jones? Yes, it is. 32 Α. 33 34 What is your current position with Anglo American Q. Metallurgical Coal? 35 I'm the head of human resources for Metallurgical 36 Α. 37 Coal. 38 How long have you held that position? 39 Q. 40 Α. This current role, just on four years. 41 42 Q. Prior to that? I was with Anglo since 2011. In the years prior to 43 Α. that, I was the regional head of human resources for 44 a couple of years, and then I moved into a head of human 45 resources role for Australia and Canada under a combined 46 Anglo Coal structure that included South Africa. 47

1 2 Q. We've heard from Mr Mitchelson that he was not with 3 the organisation at the time a labour hire agreement was entered into with One Key Resources. You obviously were? 4 5 Yes. Α. 6 7 Q. Were you involved in the process? Yes. 8 Α. 9 10 Q. So I take it you are very familiar with the agreement that was entered into between the two organisations? 11 In terms of the One Key agreement? 12 Α. 13 14 Q. Yes. Yes, it's not a working document that I'm in and out 15 Α. of every week, but I'm certainly very familiar with it, 16 17 ves. 18 Could I ask that we please have on the screen the 19 Q. document that is AGM.003.004.0001_2. I can give you a hard 20 copy of the document, if it is easier to look at than on 21 the screen, if you would prefer? 22 23 Α. Let's see how we go. If I need it, I'll sing out. 24 25 Do you recognise the cover sheet as being the cover Q. sheet of the agreement? 26 Yes. 27 Α. 28 29 Q. Can we go, please, to clause 3.3, which is on page 11. We see that 3.3 is headed "Manning Schedule". Does this 30 clause set out the basic framework in which, at a practical 31 sense, the system works - that is, that Anglo sends to 32 33 One Key a schedule that sets out the various positions that 34 it wants workers to fill? 35 Α. Yes, that's correct. 36 The requirement is that within a specified period -37 Q. I think it is three days - One Key are to come back with 38 a list saying, "Okay, these are the people"? 39 Α. Yes. 40 41 42 Can we go, then, to 6.2, which is at page 15. This is Q. a provision that deals with warranties regarding labour 43 hire workers, and I'm going to ask you a bit more about 44 training and competencies in a moment. 45 You will see there 46 that the contractor - and you understand the term "contractor" refers to One Key? 47

1 A. One Key, yes.

2 3 It is warranting to Anglo that the labour hire workers Q. 4 will be either their employees or subcontractors; that they 5 will have all of the qualifications, et cetera, to perform 6 at the site; to fulfil the requirements of the relevant 7 role profile - and there are role profiles specified at the end of the agreement, aren't there, that, "Okay, this is 8 what we expect for someone who is going to be working in 9 10 this part of the mine"? Yes. 11 Α. 12 That they are competent, responsible workers; that 13 Q. they will perform their role with the level of care, skill 14 and competence that the company is entitled to expect; have 15 completed the safety inductions; and will comply with all 16 17 Anglo American corporate policies. Right? So I'm iust wondering about how that works in practice. 18 Does Anglo accept at face value that the workers provided to it by 19 20 One Key can meet all of the requirements specified in 21 clause 6.2? 22 Α. No. In practice, what happens is we're putting out 23 a schedule of the skills and experience type, if you like, that we require, recognising that it wouldn't be possible 24 25

- for someone like One Key to source people who exactly meet that profile with all of the current skills and competencies.
- 28

29 So, to be fair, there is some give and take in that process, where we may be looking for particular attributes 30 that are difficult to train or that may be more important, 31 and so it's rare that you will get somebody who presents 32 33 under this agreement, or any of our other labour hire agreements, for that matter, or indeed permanent 34 35 recruitment, for that matter, who meet all of the criteria around which you are looking to fulfil the role. 36 So when 37 you take somebody in on the process, you're always going to be mindful that there will be some training, there will be 38 some other way in which that person's incorporated into the 39 crew or on to the site. 40

41 42

43

Q. How do you know what skills, competencies, abilities a particular worker has?

A. Maybe I can talk more broadly, if I could, and I will
come back specifically to this. I guess, in a way, there
are four streams, if you like, around which people would
come to site. You will come to site as a permanent

.18/08/2020 (10)

843 W D JONES (Mr Hunter)

Transcript produced by Epiq

employee under our recruitment process; you will come to
site as a labour hire employee; you will come to site as
a service contractor; or you might come to site as
a visitor. For the purpose of this, I think I will park
the visitor piece, and I will come back to the service
contractor, if you like.

7

17

27

If I'm a permanent employee or I'm a labour hire 8 9 contractor, the skills that I hold, the competencies that I hold - and they may be nationally recognised 10 competencies, if you like, or tickets or licences or 11 qualifications, or they may be competencies that I've had 12 recognised at other mine sites that I've operated on under 13 their safety and health management system - I'll 14 essentially present all of that as part of the interview or 15 the pre-arriving at site process. 16

They will be validated to the extent that they are 18 current and correct and true and those sorts of things, but 19 they won't necessarily be loaded into our system at that 20 point, because when I arrive at site - again, as a labour 21 hire employee or as a permanent employee, there is really 22 no distinction in this process - I'm going to be assessed 23 against those competencies that I say that I hold and that 24 are relevant to the job that I'm being considered for or 25 being taken on for. 26

Some of those will be, as I say, things that will be delivered by an RTO. For example, a generic industry induction is something that we would expect people to turn up with on day one, before they start any work on site. That will be, as I say, provided by an industry-recognised provider.

Other skills and competencies, then, will be through the induction process imparted to people in terms of some of the site-based competency and training that is required. During that process, also, or indeed after that process, other competencies that the person says that they hold and we believe they hold will be checked by one of two processes.

One is a recognition of current competencies process,
which says that the individual has a recognised RII
standard competency, so a national framework competency, or
they've got some other competency that might be, as I say,
derived from another source. If that's the case, we'll go

.18/08/2020 (10) 844 W D JONES (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 3	through what's called an RPL process. Really, one is a deeper version of the other or a more thorough version of the other.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So the recognition of current competency - I might be required orally, I might be required through some practical demonstration that I have, the competency, and I'll be essentially authorised or signed off on that competency. An RPL process - I'm typically going to have to demonstrate more of my knowledge and capability before that competency would be accepted and endorsed by, in this case, the SSE on that particular site. That's a process for essentially all of the skills and competencies that I bring.
15 16 17	Q. You may have said this, but RPL is recognition of prior learning? A. Prior learning, sorry, yes.
18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. I'm just trying to understand how it works in practice. One Key provides Anglo with the populated manning schedule, which specifies the names of the workers? A. Yes.
24 25 26 27	Q. I assume some of those workers will already be known to you? A. Yes.
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38	Q. What happens in the case of a worker who is someone that you haven't previously had on site? What other information do you get from One Key, apart from their name and their apparent availability to work? A. I think just to draw the distinction, I'm happy to go back and talk about when Grosvenor was started, because I think when you campaign starting an operation and trying to ramp up for a large number of roles, it's a slightly different process than when we're in, if you like, the day-to-day operational sort of situation now, where the numbers coming through are much smaller.
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	Essentially One Key will go through their own normal recruitment process, as would any employer. They would do their ordinary assessment work, they would do their reference checking, they would make sure and do their own validation of some of the skills and competencies that individuals are putting forward, so a very similar process to what we as a direct employer would do if that was the case.

1	
2	
3	Q. But my question to you is: what do you get? Does
4	One Key say to you, "Okay, here is the manning schedule.
5	You don't know A, B and C. Here is a package of
6	information that we've collected about them".
7	A. Yes, typically, they will provide more background on
8	the individual than just the name and their competencies.
9	It will talk about the experience that they have held,
10	where they have been, other sites. There may be some
11	referencing that they have completed on their own part in
12	terms of here are people that have provided information or
13	whatever for these particular characters.
14	
15	Q. If we look at 6.2(f), it says that One Key is to
16	warrant that the workers "have completed the safety
17	inductions required by the Company". So that, on a strict
18	reading of it, suggests that before they arrive on site
19	they have completed the required safety inductions. What
20	is that a reference to?
21	A. The generic industry induction would be that
22	requirement.
23	
24	Q. Not a site induction?
25	A. No, you can't - they couldn't have done the site
26	familiarisation and induction prior to.
27	
28	Q. Well, what about with respect to (g), because there is
29	a warranty that they will comply with your corporate
30	policies, your SHE requirements and so forth. Does One Key
31	train its workers in your corporate policies and SHE
32	requirements?
33	A. No. No, they will be provided with some information,
34	some limited information, as part of their recruitment
35	work, if you like. So things like our diversity and
36	inclusion policy, some of the general terms and conditions
37	that may be contained in the sort of overall arrangement
38	and work arrangements - they will be provided with some of
39	those. Some of our basic site requirements they will be
40	given, just so they can engage with potential candidates
41	around what the role is, what the organisation is, and so
42	on.
43	
44	But in terms of actually going through and having
45	direct accountability for the delivery of the training
46	associated with any of those policies or SHE requirements,
47	that's a matter that rests with Anglo.

1 2 So the training in the corporate policies and SHE Q. 3 requirements is done by Anglo? Yes. 4 Α. 5 Q. 6 It is not outsourced? 7 Α. No. 8 9 Q. Is it done on site? 10 Α. Generally. Much of that would be done during the induction process itself, as people arrive on site. 11 12 Q. The site induction process? 13 14 Α. Yes, sorry, site induction. 15 The site induction process, how long does that take? 16 Q. Generally about two days. But I would just say, it 17 Α. extends beyond that in the sense that the competency 18 assessment process extends beyond that two-day initial 19 20 induction period. 21 That was going to be my next question: how much time 22 Q. 23 is then spent beyond the site induction in determining the competencies that a particular --24 Most of the time would be done doing sort of site 25 Α. familiarisation work or area familiarisation work, so the 26 specific induction components associated with the work 27 area. Then there would be a training plan that is 28 29 developed for those individuals to say what training or assessment is going to be provided to them to have the 30 necessary competencies for the role that they have been 31 employed for, to be recognised by the SSE. 32 33 34 And who signs off on the decision to take someone on Q. and to actually have them start work? 35 Ultimately, the employment decision is a One Key 36 Α. decision; the decision to deploy them to Grosvenor would be 37 Anglo's. 38 39 I suppose that's what I mean. 40 Q. 41 Α. Yes. 42 So the decision to allow them to do work on site for 43 Q. which they are to be remunerated is Anglo's? 44 45 Α. Yes. 46 47 Q. Specifically who at Anglo?

.18/08/2020 (10) 847 W D JONES (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq

Ultimately it would be the SSEs to authorise the 1 Α. appointment, yes. 2 3 4 Q. Does the SSE delegate that task to others, though, in 5 the ordinary course? Will delegate certain parts of that, but ultimately 6 Α. 7 will still maintain a signatory sign-off, but will rely on the input of others in the management structure, you know, 8 9 generally, to do that. 10 11 MR HUNTER: I'm about to move to another topic. Is that a convenient time? 12 13 THE CHAIRPERSON: 14 Yes, we will adjourn for 15 minutes. Thank you. 15 16 SHORT ADJOURNMENT 17 18 Mr Jones, the sense I'm getting, at least 19 MR HUNTER: Q. at this point, dealing with 6.2, is that the way things 20 work in reality is not perhaps quite as prescriptive as 21 specified in this document? 22 Yes, I think there is a lot more cooperation or 23 Α. 24 collaboration, whatever might be the right word, in the relationship for it to work, yes. 25 26 So when you get the manning schedule, as it's called, 27 Q. does Anglo necessarily accept that, okay, these are the 28 29 people that we will take on, or is there a discretion exercised? 30 There would be a discretion. We would vet - we would 31 Α. satisfy ourselves that, yes, people meet the requirements 32 33 of the role but also that people from their background and experience, from the references that might be done, are 34 also the sort of coal mine workers, if you like, that we 35 want to have on the site. 36 37 I assume that the process of not only site induction 38 Q. but then the checking of competencies is a time-consuming 39 and expensive task as far as Anglo is concerned? You are 40 nodding. That's a "yes"? 41 42 Α. Sorry. Yes, yes. 43 These days, it only has to happen with respect to new 44 Q. hires, if I can use that expression? 45 46 Α. Yes. 47

> 848 W D JONES (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq

© Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

.18/08/2020 (10)

1 Q. Obviously back when Grosvenor started, it had to be 2 done with the entire workforce; is that right? 3 Yes, a little. Again, maybe a bit more context to Α. If you go back to the original starting 4 that. if I could. of the mine, the 2013/2014 period, it was being done under 5 6 a service contract arrangement, and there was a major 7 contractor in there who was doing the drifts, so the entry roadways to the mine, as well as had the contract for a lot 8 9 of the pit bottom development work and the initial gateroad 10 development.

11

25

32

45

Around 2014, in fact the middle of 2014, there was 12 a decision made that that wasn't the best arrangement, that 13 wasn't working, and that essentially Anglo would take over 14 those contracts directly and perform that work itself. 15 Now, when I say "itself", what we did was we looked at, for 16 that development work that was being done around pit 17 bottom, what would be the best way to do that, and we 18 decided that the model would be service contractors but 19 working under Anglo direction, an Anglo management system, 20 Anglo technical standards, Anglo safety standards and the 21 So that's really the way the operation kicked off in 22 like. the initial stages, and we had I think it was two, maybe 23 24 three, contract providers working in that arrangement.

At the back end of 2014, we decided that we would continue with that model, but we would do so totally under Anglo systems and under Anglo management control. That's the point where we went to more of a labour hire model, working with Anglo direction right down to frontline supervisor level.

Q. Perhaps the misunderstanding is mine, but who was
 directing and controlling the contractors prior to this
 point?

36 Α. Anglo - an Anglo project team as opposed to sort of an Anglo operating management team, if you like. 37 So we still had to have an SSE, we still had a tech services manager 38 and those sorts of roles, but under that particular service 39 contract the contractor brought a management structure with 40 41 them to actually help fulfil those tasks, whereas in 2014 42 we moved to an Anglo management structure with a labour hire model for operators and trades and a couple of other 43 roles. 44

46 Q. Is that the model that still applies today?
47 A. Yes, largely that's the role. Sorry, the only reason

.18/08/2020 (10) 849 W D JONES (Mr Hunter)

Transcript produced by Epiq

1 I raised it in that context was if you go back to that 2 point, we actually, with a number of labour hire providers, 3 advertised for that first influx or that first key group of There were about 80 that we 4 people that would come in. recruited for in that first round. 5 Since then, we've been 6 topping up and, obviously through natural attrition, 7 replacing. 8 9 It is now at the point where, I will say at Grosvenor, Q. for example, your labour hire workforce is about 10 75 per cent of the people on site; is that right? 11 Yes. 12 Α. 13 14 Q. 76 per cent, I think to be precise. Again, you are nodding. 15 Α. Yes. 16 17 The answer is "yes"? Q. 18 Yes, that's correct. 19 Α. 20 21 Q. So when the decision was made to go to the --Sorry, Mr Hunter, I must take you back. 22 Α. It is 23 actually not that 76 per cent are all labour hire. In that 76 per cent group, we're talking all labour hire and 24 contractors who are on site. There may be service 25 contractors, there may be contractors who are performing 26 capital projects who are coming in for a particular capital 27 item, and the like. So I think in that 76 number that you 28 29 quote, it's all of those contractors and labour hire, some of which would be One Key. I think the number of One Key 30 is about 380 of that 650 number that you might be referring 31 32 to. 33 Can I ask you, though, when the decision was made to 34 Q. go to the model that persists today, what were the reasons 35 behind the decision to do that? 36 Again, in that sort of 2013/2014 period, we were 37 Α. looking as part of the project at what labour model, if you 38 like, we would adopt, and there were a range of options 39 that were in play from a common law contract to an 40 owner/operate with a collective agreement. 41 There were 42 a range of different sort of structures that we looked at. 43 We also at that stage had the operational excellence 44 group inside Met Coal do a bit of work on what was the 45 46 experience and development performance, recognising that the first three years of this mine was all about 47 850 .18/08/2020 (10) W D JONES (Mr Hunter)

Transcript produced by Epiq

development - there was really no longwall operation at
that point - so what was the development performance that
was being achieved elsewhere, in Queensland, New South
Wales and a little bit internationally, but mainly in
Australia?

7 Out of that, they really came back with a conclusion that said the best performance that was being seen at that 8 time, when you tried to normalise for operating conditions 9 and circumstances and equipment and other things that are 10 all different, was a contract model that had labour hire or 11 contractors and an owner/operate management structure 12 sitting over the top of that, and preferably down to 13 frontline leaders. That was the model that was adopted at 14 that point. 15

- Q. Let's look at that. You say "best performance". What
 do you mean by "performance"?
 A. Typically it was done on productivity, so production
- performance. And, in that, the conversation was always 20 that there was no discernible or material difference in 21 safety performance under any of those models. 22 There were 23 full service contractor models that were performing very 24 well; there were owner/operate arrangements that were performing very well from a safety point of view; and there 25 was a labour hire owner/operate model that was performing 26 very well from a safety point of view. So it wasn't 27 a distinguishing factor at all. 28
- Q. Safety can mean different things to different people.
 A. Yes.
- Q. By what metrics was safety being measured at the time
 that this decision was made?
 A. It would be primarily by safety injury outcomes, lost
- time injuries, medical treatment, yes your typical lag
 indicators, if you like.
 38
- Q. There are a number of advantages to a mine operator
 from having a labour hire workforce, beyond productivity,
 can I suggest? I'm going to put a series.
 A. There are pros and cons of all the models, but, yes,

43 I would agree, yes.

6

16

29

32

44

Q. You don't have to worry about all of the payroll,
superannuation, leave entitlements, those sorts of things;
that's all dealt with externally?

.18/08/2020 (10) 851 W D JONES (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq

Correct. 1 Α. 2 3 You don't have to pay as much by way of workers Q. compensation insurance premiums? 4 In this case, correct, 5 Α. 6 7 Q. You don't have to worry about enterprise bargaining? Not to the extent that we're involved directly; 8 Α. 9 correct. 10 So it makes things a lot simpler from your - that is 11 Q. the operator's - side of things? 12 It does now that we've consolidated into a single 13 Α. labour hire provider. It probably wasn't that prior to 14 2016, where we had a number of different labour hire 15 providers. But that was one of the reasons why we 16 consolidated at that time, yes. 17 18 I'm sorry, my questions were premised upon an 19 Q. assumption that we're talking about the current model. 20 21 Α. Yes, yes. 22 23 Q. So do I understand that the essence of the arrangement is that most of the employment obligations, if not all of 24 them, are on the labour hire company, but the safety and 25 performance obligations are on the operator? 26 Largely correct, yes. The only qualifier I would put 27 Α. around it, if I could, is that in terms of the employment 28 29 obligations, we still need to make sure, for example, that One Key in this case have appropriate processes and systems 30 in place to, if you like, exercise their obligations and 31 manage their obligations. One of the contract requirements 32 33 is that they have an employee relations management plan, and we want to make sure that that employee relations 34 management plan addresses all of the key issues associated 35 36 with them treating their people lawfully and fairly. 37 We will come to the performance indicators, and there 38 Q. are four, are there not? 39 I believe so, yes. 40 Α. 41 42 We will come to the contract in a moment. Before Q. I leave the numbers, does Anglo keep track of labour hire 43 44 worker turnover? 45 Α. Yes. 46 47 Q. Can you tell us - you may not be able to off the top

.18/08/2020 (10) 852 W D JONES (Mr Hunter)

Transcript produced by Epiq

of your head, but you might be able to tell us where we 1 should go looking or asking to find that information - as 2 3 to the rate of turnover? At Grosvenor? 4 Α. 5 6 Q. Yes. 7 Α. At Grosvenor, for the One Key workforce it is 8 11 per cent. 9 10 Q. Over what period? Voluntary turnover. That would be annualised. 11 Α. 12 Q. Annualised? 13 14 Α. Yes. 15 Is that broadly the same elsewhere or --16 Q. It would be higher than what we would see in a similar 17 Α. Anglo workforce under a direct employment relationship, 18 which would be somewhere between maybe 4 to 6 per cent. 19 It would be lower than what we see in general service 20 contractor workforces, and it is lower, typically, I'm told 21 by One Key from what they see on their other labour hire 22 contracts. 23 24 25 Q. Do you know how it compares across the industry generally? 26 No, I don't. 27 Α. 28 29 Q. Can we go to 6.8, which is over the page. You will see the contractor requirements at the foot of the page? 30 Yes. I do. 31 Α. 32 33 Q. Following on from what you have told us, do I understand that in practice, it would be Anglo who would 34 train the workers in the various corporate policies, and so 35 forth, referred to in (d)? 36 Correct, yes. 37 Α. 38 And that prior to the workers starting work, Anglo 39 Q. would ensure that they actually fitted the role profile for 40 the role that they are required to fill? 41 42 Α. We would definitely satisfy ourselves of that, yes. 43 Is there ongoing monitoring of the work performance of 44 Q. 45 labour hire workers? 46 Α. Yes, there is. 47

So Anglo is the entity that ensures or checks that 1 Q. 2 a worker is in fact performing in accordance with the 3 minimum work standards? The actual accountability for the performance 4 Α. management piece rests with One Key. 5 6 7 Q. It does? But they would require information and input no doubt 8 Α. 9 from Anglo and our supervisors and others, yes. 10 Because One Key would have no idea --11 Q. Correct. 12 Α. 13 14 Q. -- unless you told them? Well, that's not quite right. They will have - they 15 Α. have a site supervisor on site as part of this contract, 16 which is again a bit different than you would typically see 17 under just a generic labour hire arrangement. One of the 18 accountabilities of that person is to ensure that any 19 performance management issues are addressed in accordance 20 with One Key policies and process. 21 22 23 Q. How would performance management issues be brought to 24 One Key's attention? I would think typically by Anglo supervisors, 25 Α. department managers, yes. 26 27 28 On that topic, does Anglo have its own policies with Q. respect to the management of, for example, a delinquent or 29 an underperforming labour hire worker? 30 What we would do is, if it's a performance management 31 Α. issue, again, we would rely in this case on One Key's 32 33 performance management process. At the end of that, if there was some form of discipline, for example, up to and 34 including potentially termination of employment, we would 35 make sure that we've applied our own consequence matrix or 36 our consequence model, as we call it, to their 37 decision-making process just to ensure that there is some 38 consistency in the way that we would treat a coal mine 39 worker versus, if you like, the output of their process. 40 41 42 Q. Where do we find the consequence model? Where would you find it? 43 Α. 44 The Anglo consequence model. It is in a document 45 Q. 46 somewhere? Yes, it would sit inside site procedures, site HR 47 Α.

.18/08/2020 (10) 854 W D JONES (Mr Hunter)

Transcript produced by Epiq

documents. It's actually an A4 poster-style thing that's 1 often around, up in people's offices and in various 2 3 locations. 4 5 Let's say that a person is being disciplined or even Q. terminated in accordance with One Key's procedures. 6 How 7 does it come about that there would be this check undertaken by Anglo? 8 9 One Key would bring the results of their performance Α. management process to typically our company contract holder 10 or nominee or representative, which in this case is the 11 site human resources manager. 12 13 14 Q. And so the site HR person would then check to ensure that the consequence that has been determined by One Key is 15 in accordance with what Anglo would do in the same 16 situation? 17 Correct, correct. Α. 18 19 20 Q. Does Anglo itself ever involve itself in managing a problem with a labour hire worker? 21 Clearly accountability rests with One Key, but in 22 Α. practical terms there will have to be some level of input 23 from us, even if it is only just to provide information on 24 It might be that One Key needs some 25 performance. statements or some evidence, or something or other, to go 26 into their investigative process. The answer to your 27 question is, yes, there would be some level of involvement. 28 29 For example, your deputies - they are almost always 30 Q. Anglo employees? 31 Correct. 32 Α. 33 And so they would be well placed to observe the 34 Q. performance of One Key labour hire workers? 35 Most likely, they would be the person most familiar 36 Α. with that individual's performance or issues or whatever 37 was the concern, yes. 38 39 At 6.6 on the same page, in particular 6.6(a)(ii), the 40 Q. SSE can object to any labour hire worker proposed by the 41 42 contractor. How does that work in practice? Having received advice from One Key who it is that 43 Α. they propose to bring to site to fill a role, fill 44 a vacancy, if you like, that might exist in the schedule, 45 46 somebody from site, not necessarily the SSE initially, but somebody from site, would be reviewing that sort of 47

information, as we discussed earlier, and there may be 1 2 a recommendation to the SSE that that person not be 3 approved to come to site. 4 5 Is that something that happens frequently in practice? Q. Look, I've got to say from my experience - I'm 6 Α. a little bit away from site these days, but from my 7 experience, it is not something that happens frequently, 8 9 but it certainly does happen. Individuals across the 10 industry will be known, you know, certain people will know certain people, and so, yes, there is a level of 11 understanding and probably familiarity with some applicants 12 in this industry that might be a little bit different than 13 14 elsewhere. So it does happen, yes. 15 Can we go over the page to 6.9. This perhaps picks up 16 Q. something that I was asking you about a little earlier, 17 which is the obligations or the responsibilities of the 18 contractor in terms of the employment obligation. 19 We can 20 see that the contractor is responsible for all of the recruitment and the checking, and so forth, of their 21 What is the onboarding of labour hire 22 qualifications. 23 workers? What is that a reference to? 24 I would think that that refers to One Key's onboarding Α. of those people as employees of their company. They will 25 have, I guess, various pieces of information they will be 26 required to get from individuals as they are bringing them 27 on as employees of One Key. 28 29 Q. All of the costs associated with remuneration, 30 superannuation, leave, workers compensation, et cetera, are 31 all set out in (iv) to (vi), and that's all on One Key? 32 33 Α. Correct. There is a schedule of rates that attaches to the contract that spells out some of that, yes. 34 35 At 6.11, which is at page 18, we can see the right 36 Q. that an SSE has to remove and require the replacement of 37 a labour hire worker. We can see that there is a number of 38 specified reasons in (a)(i) to (vii), but also under (viii) 39 there is this broad, catch-all power if the SSE is 40 "otherwise dissatisfied with the conduct of any labour hire 41 worker". My question, I suppose, is how would the 42 unsatisfactory performance or behaviour of a labour hire 43 worker come to the attention of the SSE? 44 I think it's unlikely that the SSE would have that 45 Α. 46 direct information and only the information to them, so I would see in this particular case it would come via 47

1 2	somebody or multiple people in the management structure.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Would you expect that rather than it falling to the SSE, it would go through the One Key processes? That's at least how Anglo would expect it to be addressed? A. Initially I would expect that to be the case, yes.
8 9 10 11 12	Q. So if the solution to the problem was termination, you would expect that decision to be made not by the SSE in the first instance but by One Key? A. Correct.
13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. I understand you are aware of the case of Kim Star, who brought an action in the Fair Work Commission against WorkPac after she was demobilised for raising what appears on its face to have been a legitimate safety issue? A. It goes back a little way, but yes.
19 20 21	Q. You understand what occurred? A. Yes.
22 23 24 25	Q. The labour hire company, WorkPac, was told by the mine operator that she was no longer required, in effect? A. Correct, that's part of it, yes.
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	Q. It seems, at least on the conclusions drawn by the Commissioner, that there was no proper basis for demobilising her, to use the euphemism that was deployed in that case. What protections are there for labour hire workers against that sort of capricious action by an SSE, for example, in this instance? A. There's probably a few things I would say in response to it. One, if you look at the contract, as you've just gone through this particular clause, there are eight provisions, one of which, as you say, creates this sort of rather large general category, but there are seven others that are quite instructive about the circumstances in which you might exercise that right.
40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	The second thing is that it goes only to the SSE. So it is only the SSE that has that ability, and it is quite deliberately not delegated to others inside the management structure and even down to the contract holder or contract representative. Again, part of the purpose of that is to try to create some level of multiple eyes on the one problem or the one decision, so that you would very rarely get to a situation where the SSE unilaterally, with no

other input from anybody else, has exercised the right 1 under clause 6.11(a)(viii). So I think that's the second 2 thing that I would say, that in practice it has gone 3 through multiple reviews or recommendations before it gets 4 5 there. 6 7 The third thing I would say is that - and I'm not across all of the detail of the Star matter, but I know 8 9 that the Commission in that case put weight on the fact that the particular labour hire provider did not follow 10 their own performance management process in respect of that 11 They were therefore entitled to draw the individual. 12 inference that only this unilateral right applied, because 13 they had not put in place anything in relation to their own 14 performance management. Again, I would hope that in the 15 way we would manage, that would be distinguished on that 16 basis. 17 18 Probably my last point around that is that the court 19 also, if I recall rightly - I've just lost my train of 20 thought there for a second. Just bear with me. 21 22 23 Q. Take your time. 24 Sorry. There is a fourth point to that, and I just Α. can't recall it right now. It might come back to me. 25 I apologise. 26 27 In terms of the employees that are 28 That's all right. Q. provided to you by One Key, do you understand, as we think 29 we understand it, that there are two classes of them -30 there are people who are on so-called maximum term 31 agreements and people who are casual? 32 33 Α. Yes. 34 35 Q. Is there any other category with One Key that you are aware of? 36 They have some people who are on subcontract 37 Α. arrangements as well. 38 39 You understand, do you, that people who are on the 40 Q. so-called maximum term agreements can be terminated by 41 42 One Key, subject to a notice period that depends on how long they've been with the organisation? 43 Α. Correct. 44 45 46 Q. But with respect to the casual workers, are you aware of the basis on which they can be terminated? 47

1 Α. Contractually, I understand it would be on an hourly 2 basis. Contractually. 3 4 Q. They can be terminated with one hour's notice? 5 Α. Yes. 6 7 And that's the end of it? Q. In practice, I've never known that to occur, but 8 Yes. Α. 9 contractually I get it. 10 11 If I could, Mr Hunter, as well, I might just finish off the fourth point? Sorry. The court in the Star case 12 also gave weighting to the fact that the labour hire 13 provider had not made inquiries of the host employer about 14 the background or context or reason for the termination or 15 demobilisation decision, and I think the Commission in that 16 case put some weight on the fact that they hadn't fulfilled 17 their obligations. 18 19 20 Q. Is there anything in this agreement between Anglo and One Key that sets out a process whereby, for example, 21 a decision by an SSE might be reviewed? 22 23 Α. I'm not sure it goes to that particular language, I'd have to say, but I think there is a clause in here - and 24 I may be wrong, but I think it is around clause 33 - that 25 talks about the company exercising its rights and 26 obligations under the contract in - I'm paraphrasing -27 28 a fair and equitable manner. There is a generic sort of 29 obligation to apply the contract and apply decisions reasonably and fairly, so that would be one provision that 30 we could go to. 31 32 33 Q. Talking about the powers exercisable by the SSE, perhaps we can go to clause 33, which is at page 51. If we 34 scroll down a bit further to 33.5, please, we can see the 35 various powers that can't be delegated? 36 Α. Yes. 37 38 I don't see there any prohibition on the delegation of 39 Q. the power of the SSE to remove a worker from the site, so, 40 strictly speaking, the SSE could delegate that power to 41 42 somebody else in the organisation? Possibly, but - yes, possibly, yes. 43 Α. 44 Can we go then, please, to 11.1. Again, if we go to 45 Q. 46 the bottom of the page, this is the contractor's obligations. This picks up what I was asking you about 47

1 before about what happens in practice as opposed to what is set out in the document? 2 3 Α. Yes. 4 5 It requires that the contractor must ensure that they Q. had the documentation referred to in (a)(i), but not only 6 7 that, over the page, that they are trained in those Does that not suggest that One Key has an 8 matters. 9 obligation to train its personnel in those matters 10 independently of Anglo? It does suggest that, but in practice that's simply 11 Α. not possible. 12 13 Can we go to 11.8, please, on page 26. This is 14 Q. a clause that specifically deals with any safety incident. 15 In particular, for safety incidents that were caused or 16 contributed to by a contractor or the contractor's 17 personnel, there is an obligation on the contractor to 18 immediately notify the company about the incident. 19 20 Α. Yes. 21 If there is a safety incident on site that affects or 22 Q. 23 potentially affects the One Key personnel, is there any obligation on Anglo to notify One Key? I'm suggesting that 24 there is nothing in the contract that would require Anglo 25 to notify One Key about a safety incident? 26 I'm not sure there is under this contract. 27 Α. I'm just actually trying to think whether under the Coal Mining 28 29 Safety and Health Act there is an obligation on the SSE to notify of an incident, but I'm not sure. 30 31 32 Q. Not to notify a labour hire company. 33 Α. Well, an employer - the fact that a labour hire 34 company, but an employer generally. 35 I will be corrected, but I think not. 36 Q. 37 Yes, I - I'm not sure either. Α. 38 Does that strike you as odd, that there could be 39 Q. a safety incident on site potentially affecting One Key 40 employees and there is no obligation on Anglo to pick up 41 the phone and say, "Look, we've just had an incident 42 affecting your staff"? 43 No, it doesn't in this case, because the employer, 44 Α. One Key, has a representative on site every day, and if 45 46 there was a safety incident involving their employee - just the natural course of things would be they would be aware 47

of it. 1 2 3 They would hear about it because people would be Q. 4 talking about it? 5 They would be involved in the investigation Α. potentially as a follow-up, depending upon the seriousness 6 of it and so forth. But I'm just - it is hard to conceive 7 that they wouldn't know about it. 8 9 10 Q. We've heard quite a bit of evidence about Anglo HPIs and DNRME HPIs. Were you, prior to these proceedings aware 11 of the distinction between those two types of high 12 potential incidents? 13 Yes, I was. 14 Α. 15 Was there any formalised process whereby an Anglo HPI 16 Q. was notified to One Key? 17 Not to One Key directly but certainly to the - I say 18 Α. "coal mine workers" - but the employees of One Key who are 19 designated coal mine workers for the purpose of the Act, 20 they are treated, in terms of communication of the 21 learnings or communication of the event, no differently 22 23 than anybody else on site. 24 25 Q. And how is the occurrence of an event that is an Anglo HPI communicated to the workers? 26 It would depend a little bit on the event - the 27 Α. 28 severity, the relevance, if you like, to that particular 29 site or that level of the organisation. Typically if it is a coal mine worker learning event then it would go through 30 primarily toolbox talks; start of tour there would be 31 a pre-shift communication where all of the events of the 32 33 last seven days, where those people may well have been off, would be accumulated into a short presentation that is 34 given to the crews. So they are probably the two main 35 ones, would be toolbox talks each day, but then pre-start 36 at the start of their tour, would be the other big one. 37 There are also training days where some of those things 38 would be covered. 39 40 41 Q. Are there noticeboards? 42 Α. Yes, there are. 43 Q. Whereabouts are those found? 44 Generally in what is called the breezeway or next to 45 Α. 46 the lamp room. I'm just trying to think at Grosvenor where those noticeboards are. 47

> 861 W D JO Transcript produced by Epiq

W D JONES (Mr Hunter)

.18/08/2020 (10)

1 2 Q. These are aboveground? 3 Sorry, yes, on the surface. They are generally around Α. the lamp room area where people congregate. 4 5 6 What about at DNRME HPI - are they communicated to Q. 7 workers? I don't have any first-hand knowledge of those being -8 Α. versus not, but I certainly know from my role as part of 9 the executive team that we would expect any relevant HPI, 10 department or otherwise, where there are learnings and 11 information that's got to be provided to a coal mine worker 12 to make our operation safe, to make its way to those coal 13 14 mine workers. 15 There would be records, then, that would be kept, for 16 Q. example, of the way in which, if at all, a particular event 17 was notified to coal mine workers? 18 Yes, I think most of those would be done up into some 19 Α. sort of toolbox talk format that would be a document or 20 21 slides that are presented. 22 23 Q. So if the Board, for example, wanted to see the extent 24 to which, if at all, a particular high potential event was promulgated, or the occurrence of it was promulgated to 25 workers, it would be possible to ask Anglo for that and 26 there should be records that could be produced? 27 28 For those that were communicated back for learning Α. 29 I would expect so, yes. 30 31 Do you know anything about the timeliness or does it Q. 32 depend upon the event? 33 Α. Yes, I - no, I don't, I'm sorry. 34 35 The One Key - I forget the term you used, but the Q. One Key employee who is on site, is it a single employee? 36 Sorry, yes, the contractor representative, yes. 37 There Α. are two people on site from One Key, sorry, just to clarify 38 There is a person who acts in a, let's say, 39 that. supervisory role but a contract coordinator type role, and 40 41 there is an administrator type role as well. 42 What role does the supervisor play? 43 Q. Liaising with Anglo and the contract representative 44 Α. that we have about any issues around performance that are 45 46 coming up with the contract or any changes to manning schedules that might be coming up. They will be liaising 47

sort of daily about absenteeism/attendance-type issues, 1 who's got leave, how are we scheduling leave - you know, 2 3 a lot of those sorts of matters. 4 5 What does the admin person do? Q. Generally is processing a lot of the leave forms and 6 Α. 7 bonus payments. You know, liaising with their payroll to make sure that payroll is done accurately and so on. 8 9 10 Q. Something I meant to ask you earlier when you were telling us about turnover of labour hire staff and you said 11 at Grosvenor it was annualised at about 11 per cent --12 Α. Yes. 13 14 -- what about Anglo staff on the same --15 Q. At Grosvenor? 16 Α. 17 Q. At the same site, at Grosvenor. How does that 18 compare? 19 20 Α. At Grosvenor it is similar to that 11 per cent, by coincidence, maybe, but it is about 11 per cent. 21 That would be slightly higher than what we would see at our 22 23 other Anglo operations, or did see in our other Anglo 24 operations. 25 I meant to ask you this: when the decision was made 26 Q. to go to the model that you are currently using, 27 performance was said to be optimised by using that model? 28 29 Α. Yes. 30 31 Was there some understanding of the factors that meant Q. that labour hire gave you better performance than 32 33 alternatives? I'm not sure that there were sort of defined factors 34 Α. 35 in that way. Can you maybe ask your question a little bit differently? 36 37 When a decision was made, "Look, we're going to go 38 Q. with a labour hire workforce because that's going to give 39 us the best productivity", surely you would want to 40 understand why that model would give you the best 41 42 productivity - that is, what is it about labour hire workers that mean you can produce at a faster rate than you 43 would be with a direct hire, for example? 44 It wasn't specifically just about whether it was 45 Α. labour hire or not. So, as I said, in some cases we will 46 see now that our own development crews of Anglo employees 47

are performing at development rates comparable to anybody, 1 2 performing very, very well. So it was just at that point 3 in time, the results that were being achieved elsewhere in the industry pointed us towards that particular model as an 4 opportunity to improve on what we were seeing as our 5 development performance at that time. 6 7 8 Was a further factor, and perhaps a decisive one, the Q. 9 issue of cost? It was a factor, yes. I would say it was a factor. 10 Α. 11 The term "flexibility" is sometimes used in the 12 Q. context of labour hire, but what that means in practice is 13 that when you don't need workers, you don't have to pay for 14 them; have I got that right? 15 In part that's correct, yes. 16 Α. 17 Isn't it --Q. In part? 18 Well, in some cases we've got labour hire people who 19 Α. are on contracts that require some sort of termination 20 redundancy, other payments that - you know, it's not just 21 an hour-by-hour payment arrangement. So it is not a case 22 of just, "I don't need you next hour. Go and sit in the 23 corner, we don't have to pay you." 24 25 I'm not suggesting that that is the way it is, but in 26 Q. the sense that there are times when you need more workers 27 than you need at other times? 28 29 Α. Yes. 30 31 And it is possible to predict a significant way in Q. advance when those times are going to be? 32 33 Α. Generally, yes, for big numbers, yes. 34 So there are some substantial savings to be made 35 Q. because you can say, "We're not going to need X workers for 36 this period" - perhaps three or six months' time? 37 Correct. But all I'm saying is that in reducing those 38 Α. numbers, it's not always a case that there is no cost 39 associated with doing that. 40 41 42 Q. But, nonetheless, there are cost savings to be made? In total, yes. But there are certainly rates in our 43 Α. labour hire arrangement with One Key that are comparable in 44 the earnings for the employees to what we have in our other 45 46 agreements across our undergrounds. 47

Can we go to page 61, please. I mentioned before the 1 Q. 2 key performance indicators. I'm sorry, you need to go two 3 further pages on. That's it. If we could just zoom in on the table, please. These are the performance indicators 4 that determine or enable an assessment of how One Key has 5 performed under the agreement; correct? 6 7 Α. Yes. 8 9 There is only one that relates to safety, and that is Q. compliance with the company's authority to work? 10 Α. Yes 11 12 Q. What is the company's authority to work? 13 So for a contractor to come on site there are 14 Α. essentially sort of two processes. One is a permit to 15 So prior to mobilising on site all of the necessary 16 work. sort of risk assessment and all of the understanding of 17 what equipment, what individuals, what competencies are 18 required for that task, all of the relevant safe work 19 procedures, safe operating procedures and the like would 20 all be packaged up for that particular piece of work, and 21 that would be issued to the contractor prior to them 22 23 arriving under a permit to work. 24 The authority to work is then the sort of instruction, 25 if you like, to allow the contractor to mobilise on site, 26 and it is also the checklist by which we validate that all 27 of the requirements under the permit to work have been 28 29 done, that we know the individuals and their particular requirements, in terms of appointments or authorisations, 30 and that all of that information is captured back inside 31 the site safety and health management system. 32 So it is 33 a bit of a checklist process to make sure that all of that preparatory work associated with the planning of the task 34 for the permit to work is covered and in place before you 35 36 issue the authority to work. 37 What I'm struggling with is that, as I understand what 38 Q. you have told us, what happens in actuality is that the 39 training in respect of any required competencies and so 40 41 forth isn't done by One Key? 42 Α. Correct. 43 It is done by Anglo? 44 Q. 45 Α. Correct. 46 Q. So in terms of One Key's compliance with that KPI or 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 865 W D JONES (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

achievement of that KPI, it is not up to them; it is up to 1 2 Anglo, isn't it, to a substantial extent? To a substantial extent to make sure that the 3 Α. individuals have got the competencies required and that 4 those competencies are current and approved by the SSE, 5 completely within Anglo's control. To ensure that the 6 7 individuals that come forward and are potentially new to site meet the sort of minimum requirements or the role 8 9 profile competencies for the role, that would be certainly in the scope of One Key. 10 11 Q. The others - I think I said there were four, before, 12 but there are five. There is the number of rejected 13 invoices, so that's, what, making sure that One Key sends 14 Anglo accurate invoices? 15 Α. Correct. 16 17 Then there is the ERMP that you have told us about? Q. 18 Yes. 19 Α. 20 21 Q. There are the reports and meetings, and there is the compliance with the manning schedule? 22 23 Α. Yes. 24 Do I correctly understand that One Key effectively has 25 Q. no say about safety on site - that's all on Anglo? 26 I think as a general statement that's correct. 27 Α. 28 29 Q. Does One Key have ability to inspect or otherwise form its own judgment about the safety on an Anglo mine site? 30 Any ability, sorry, did you say? 31 Α. 32 33 Q. Yes, that's right. 34 Α. Yes, definitely. 35 That's not specified. 36 Q. No, it may not be specified in the contract, but as an 37 Α. employer of people who are on site they would have 38 obligations under their employee relations management plan 39 and under their broader duties under the Fair Work Act and 40 so forth. 41 42 Are you aware whether One Key ever, for example, 43 Q. conducts reviews of the safety and health management system 44 at an Anglo mine? 45 46 Α. I'm not aware of that, no. 47

1 Q. Are you aware of whether One Key ever conducts inspections on site to satisfy itself that the conditions 2 3 where its workers are working are safe? Not independently, but they would be part of 4 Α. investigations that may be initiated as part of events -5 safety events, safety incidents and the like. So they 6 would have a level of participation in those. 7 8 9 I'm not talking about after an event, I'm talking Q. 10 about proactively? Not that I'm aware of, no. 11 Α. 12 You say that they would be involved in events - in 13 Q. investigations after an event? 14 Α. Yes. 15 16 17 Q. So, for example, where a worker is injured on site, are One Key allowed on site to, for example, inspect the 18 scene of an incident? 19 20 Α. Yes. 21 Did they come on site after the incident of 6 May this 22 Q. 23 vear? 24 They were on site already but, yes, they were on site Α. 25 pre and post. 26 I understand that there were the two staff you have 27 Q. 28 spoken about? 29 Α. Yes. 30 31 But I'm talking about people who were there Q. specifically to look at and investigate what happened to 32 33 their - that is One Key's - workers? My understanding is that in the period immediately 34 Α. after the event there was a representative from One Key on 35 The degree to which they participated in the 36 site, yes. investigation I'm not sure. 37 38 Q. Do you know who it was that was on site? 39 I certainly know that Ben Lewis, who is their general 40 Α. manager, was up on site, and I believe Rachel, who is their 41 42 safety manager, was on site for a period after that, but yes, I'm not a hundred per cent sure but I believe that to 43 be the case. 44 45 46 Q. Can I move from that agreement to the payment of bonuses to One Key employees, and can I please ask that 47

this document be displayed. It is AGM.003.004.1108. 1 Just before I go to the detail of that, there is nothing in the 2 3 agreement between Anglo and One Key that says anything about the payment of production bonuses or any other bonus 4 to One Key labour hire workers? 5 That's right. 6 Α. 7 Indeed, the payment of bonuses to One Key workers is 8 Q. 9 not formally documented anywhere; is that right? No, it's management discretion, correct. 10 Α. 11 This document that we see here, though - is that 12 Q. something that was promulgated to the labour hire workers 13 themselves? 14 Α. Yes. I believe so. 15 16 So this is how a labour hire worker would find out 17 Q. about his or her entitlement to a bonus? 18 For that particular month, yes. 19 Α. 20 So it varies from month to month? 21 Q. Yes, the plan and the planned metres will vary month 22 Α. to month. Sorry, the rates and the general principles of 23 the bonus don't, but the actual metreage planned for that 24 month or retreat metres for a longwall would be changing. 25 26 Just so we are clear about it, the bonuses are 27 Q. calculated on the basis of metres of advance for 28 29 development? Correct. Α. 30 31 Or metres of retreat for longwall? 32 Q. For the longwall; correct. 33 Α. 34 35 Q. And the workers get a certain amount for the first I think 3 metres - let's use longwall as an example. 36 Yes. Α. 37 38 For 3 metres, another amount which is double that for 39 Q. I think 3 to 7 metres? 40 Α. Yes. 41 42 Q. And then five times that for 7 metres plus? 43 Α. Correct. 44 45 46 Q. Is that right? Correct. 47 Α.

1 2 That is not applied on a worker-by-worker basis, but Q. 3 rather it is applied across the workforce generally? The calculation or the bonus distribution? 4 Α. 5 The bonus distribution? 6 Q. 7 Α. It is paid to each individual - an amount, a fixed amount, is paid to each individual, yes. 8 9 10 Q. But it is not about, for example, the amount of longwall advance that that individual worker was involved 11 in --12 Α. No. 13 14 15 -- as opposed to how the workforce as a whole Q. performed? 16 Correct. 17 Α. 18 Am I right in understanding that the amount of the 19 Q. bonus varies from month to month but it was, at least 20 between July of last year and April/May of this year, an 21 amount that was between \$1,000 and \$4,000 per worker per 22 23 month? Correct. 24 Α. I would agree with that. 25 If we could just scroll through the document to the 26 Q. next page, please. This is the calculation for the 27 longwall. Is it the metreage that varies or the dollar 28 29 amount that varies? No, the metreage, so the planned metreage, yes. 30 Α. 31 So it will vary from month to month? 32 Q. 33 Α. Yes. 34 35 Q. Can we scroll to the next page, please. This is the same system for development? 36 Correct, just recognising the two slightly differing 37 Α. configurations in a particular development heading, that's 38 all. 39 40 41 The next page. Can you explain these to us - the Q. 42 concept of a divider? So you will see in the first bullet point there, 43 Α. Yes. they were sort of the planned or the revised forecasts for 44 that particular sort of month, if you like. 45 They were -46 particularly in maingate 104, those metres were changed from the original plan that people would have been made 47

aware of and were working towards, and the bonus was 1 2 rerated, if you like, to take into account the difficult 3 mining conditions or more difficult mining conditions that were being experienced. So that's the purpose of the first 4 5 point, just trying to explain that change. 6 7 The dividers then were - the operation at that time I believe was moving into a longwall move, so it was coming 8 9 to the end of one block, it then moves across to the next So some of the dates and changes you see there 10 block. relate to key milestone points on the ramp-down of the 11 existing longwall block, or, yes, being able to achieve 12 certain development points, certain advance development 13 points for those maingate drives. 14 15 So, for example, where it talks about "break chain", 16 Q. that is a reference to the conclusion of mining on longwall 17 103, effectively? 18 Essentially, yes. 19 Α. 20 So if it was achieved by 29 December, the divider 21 Q. would be 0.8; is that right? 22 23 Α. Yes. 24 But for every day after that, it went out by 0.1? 25 Q. Α. Yes. 26 27 28 So that is a completely discretionary exercise Q. 29 undertaken by Anglo? There is no discussion with One Key about it? 30 I only hesitate with "discretionary" on the 31 Α. Correct. basis that if we didn't pay a bonus in any form, then we 32 would have issues in terms of market competitiveness and 33 So it is discretionary in terms of its form. relativity. 34 In theory it is discretionary as to whether we pay or not, 35 but there is a certain market reality that we also have to 36 understand around it, yes. 37 38 I guess my point is that it is not actually set out 39 Q. anywhere in a document other than on a month-to-month basis 40 41 in documents such as this? 42 Correct. But the format in terms of the rates has not Α. changed since the bonus was originally introduced in 2014. 43 So in terms of understanding - it is a pretty simple 44 So in terms of understanding what those rates 45 structure. are for particular tiers of the bonus, that would be very 46 well known and understood around the mine site. 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 870 W D JONES (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq

TRA.500.010.0067

1 2 So everyone would know that the faster you advance or Q. 3 retreat, the more you get paid? There is an impact on bonus, absolutely, yes. 4 Α. 5 6 One thing that is not specified in that document, or Q. 7 indeed in any other document that I've seen - and correct me if one exists - is the imposition of penalties for 8 9 safety incidents. Can you explain to us how that works? There is such a thing, isn't there, as a safety penalty? 10 Yes, there is a modifier. I would rather use the word 11 Α. "modifier", but I get it. 12 13 It reduces the amount payable, doesn't it? 14 Q. 15 Α. Yes. 16 17 Q. The workers would see it as a penalty rather than a modification? 18 Yes, okay, I will explain why I say "modifier" in a 19 Α. Originally when the Grosvenor bonus was designed, 20 second. there was a suite of metrics that were included. 21 It was actually quite a complex bonus. This goes to the issue of 22 23 bonus design and whether it is simple, complex, whatever. They had quite a complex arrangement and there was a series 24 of metrics, safety related and not, that looked at things 25 like panel standards, equipment damage, hazards, things 26 like recordable injuries and so on. 27 That sat there as 28 a sort of guide, if you like, as to what management might 29 take into account, or Anglo might take into account, when it was looking to modify the bonus up or down. 30 31 Over time, that became really quite complex for people 32 33 to understand and administer, and I think any sort of utility in it was lost. 34 35 36 I think around early 2019 they went back to a much more simple modifier which looked at lost time injuries and 37 medical treatment injuries, and, where that occurred, 38 deducting the bonus for that particular shift where that 39 injury might occur. 40 41 42 So is the mere occurrence of an injury something that Q. necessarily results in a modification of the bonus? 43 Not necessarily, and that's why I say "modifier" as 44 Α. opposed to just "penalty", because in some instances where 45 46 there has been a lost time injury the bonus was not reduced, and typically there is a review of the incident 47

1 and that would be done ultimately to the accountability of 2 the site safety and health manager with a recommendation to 3 the SSE. But they would look at the nature of that and determine whether there were any other mitigating factors 4 around that injury that should be considered before the 5 deduction is recommended, if you like. 6 7 Perhaps we will look at some examples and I might ask 8 Q. 9 you - I don't expect you would be able to tell me the specifics about these two examples I'm going to show you. 10 Yes. 11 Α 12 But you can perhaps give me an example or explain to 13 Q. us what you mean by "mitigating factors"? 14 15 Α. Sure, okay. 16 17 Q. Could we please have on the screen AGM.003.005.0001. We can see here that for 10 February this year you have 18 a total recordable case which was a fractured finger, and 19 the word "deduction" is used in the column - it is said 20 that the deduction is 100 per cent, "TRC - Fractured 21 Finger". Overall guantity rating reduction is 22 100 per cent, total eligible bonus is zero per cent; right? 23 24 Α. Yes. 25 Then I'm going to ask you to look at another document 26 Q. which has the same number except that it has a 2 at the end 27 If we can zoom in on the three entries on the 28 of it. 29 right-hand side, on the portion of the page that shows We will see here that on 24 April 2020 there was 30 that. a laceration to a hand that resulted in a zero per cent 31 reduction in the bonus. So we have two injuries - that's 32 33 an "MTC" as opposed to a "TRC". What's an "MTC"? A medical treatment case. 34 Α. 35 So what is the difference there? Is the difference 36 Q. because one was a TRC and one was an MTC? 37 Not necessarily, and I can't - to your point, I can't 38 Α. actually speak to either of those incidents themselves. 39 But what I do understand is that when there is a recordable 40 case - lost time injury, or medical treatment injury in 41 42 this case - the assessment will be of whether there were any other mitigating factors other than just employee 43 behaviour, employee decisions, whatever, that might 44 mitigate the - I say "liability", but whether, in fact, we 45 46 should reduce bonus, so whether we should exercise discretion and not just automatically reduce the bonus. 47

I understand in one of those cases, clearly some mitigating 1 2 information or views were formed that viewed we shouldn't 3 just unilaterally reduce the bonus. In the other case, the view was that there were no mitigating factors, in which 4 case the bonus should be reduced. 5 6 7 A medical treatment case - is that an incident that Q. would feed in to the executive bonus scheme or would it not 8 9 be counted? 10 Α. It would, because it is part of the overall staff short-term incentive program, driven by total recordable 11 frequency cases, so medical treatments would be covered, 12 13 yes. 14 So that is a TRC case? 15 Q. Α. Yes. 16 17 Q. And the entry behind the other incident was "TRC". Is 18 there a reason for the difference in terminology? 19 20 Α. I'm not sure whether one was a lost time injury and classified as a TRC, and MTC - I'm not sure. 21 But both lost time injuries and medical treatment cases, which both of 22 23 these would have been, are covered by that total recordable 24 frequency rate. 25 It depends, if I understand you, on effectively how 26 Q. culpable the employee or employees were in the safety 27 incident? 28 29 I think there is an attempt to look at all the factors Α. that went into the injury and try to determine whether 30 there were some no fault aspects, if you like, to the fact 31 that there was an injury. 32 33 34 Q. One of the issues about these sorts of cases is management finding out about them, do you agree - that is, 35 36 that they have to be reported? Yes, they have to be reported, yes. 37 Α. 38 The reduction as a result of the first of the two 39 Q. examples that I gave you didn't just apply to the workers 40 involved, it would have applied to the whole workforce? 41 42 Α. To everybody on shift on that particular day, yes. 43 So it affects not just the individual workers who were 44 Q. 45 involved in the incident that led to the injuries but 46 everyone on shift? Yes, it does. 47 Α.

1 2 Do you accept that there is a risk that imposing Q. 3 a modifier or a deduction for a safety incident such as that might discourage its reporting because it is likely to 4 5 affect the earnings of not just the worker but everyone on 6 shift? 7 Α. I accept there is a risk if it is not applied appropriately and if it is not part of a broader system 8 that aligns with ensuring that, you know, all injuries, all 9 10 incidents, are reported. 11 How do you mitigate against that risk? 12 Q. I think, as I say, there are a couple of things. 13 Α. You have to make sure that everything else in your organisation 14 is absolutely aligned and clear about the need to report, 15 the purpose of reporting, and encouraging that. 16 I think that's the most significant thing. 17 The second thing is I think you need to make sure that the weighting of this 18 stuff is not too severe. So if you look at the instance 19 20 that happened here in the deduction that you are talking about, the net effect for an individual over the course of 21 that month was about \$100. So for that month they earned 22 \$3,300, and that was modified down to \$3,200 for that 23 So again, I think if the weighting is wrong and 24 month. you've got one incident having a more than reasonable 25 impact on bonus, then I think that risk increases. 26 27 28 I'm just wondering where the safety modifier, or Q. 29 whatever term you use, is promulgated to your workforce. We know that there are the calculations for advance and 30 31 dividers and retreat that we have seen already. That's 32 published to the workforce. They can see that, they can 33 understand what they are going to get if they achieve certain objectives. 34 Yes. 35 Α. 36 Are the deductions or modifiers promulgated anywhere 37 Q. for staff to see? 38 Not necessarily in that presentation pack that you 39 Α. saw, and I'm not quite sure why that's not the case, by the 40 41 It probably should be, for completeness. But wav. 42 verbally across the site, and certainly from the experience that has happened over time, I am confident that people at 43 site, all people at site, would be very clear that in the 44 45 event of an injury, it is subject to that sort of review. 46 47 Q. When people get paid their bonus, is it clear in

.18/08/2020 (10) 874 W D JONES (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq

whatever documentation they get given that their bonus was 1 reduced because of a safety penalty? 2 3 Α. Yes. 4 5 So the workforce would all know that? Q. Yes, and there will be variances potentially between 6 Α. 7 people who were rostered on and subject to that particular deduction and potentially others that weren't. 8 In terms of 9 comparing who got what for bonus, that's a pretty active exercise around the site, yes. 10 11 Is it something worth thinking about, that you would 12 Q. actually formally notify your staff? 13 As I said to you, in terms of that presentation 14 Α. material, I was surprised when I saw that that it actually 15 wasn't a line item that is mentioned. 16 17 The document that we have there is only an example of 18 Q. something that is published on a regular basis. 19 Yes. 20 Α. 21 Is it possible that safety deductions are specified in 22 Q. 23 other examples of that document? It is possible but I haven't seen them. 24 But to your Α. point would it be more complete and better if they were, 25 26 yes. 27 You have a scheme called Your Voice? 28 Q. 29 Α. Yes. 30 31 Is that administered by Anglo or is it administered Q. independently? 32 33 Α. It is administered independently. In terms of receiving those calls or inquiries or complaints, they go 34 to an independent third party. They then get fed back in 35 to Anglo via our central - what we call ABAS, essentially 36 our internal auditing process. 37 38 Do you accept this proposition, that rightly or 39 Q. wrongly some workers, and particularly labour hire workers, 40 may have a perception that if they raise safety matters 41 42 then they are likely to jeopardise their employment? I think it's a risk. I think it's something that we 43 Α. have to constantly be aware of and make sure that that's 44 not the culture that exists across our operations. 45 46 47 Q. Does Anglo overtly - and I mean in writing - say to

its workers, "You will not be dismissed for legitimately 1 2 raising a safety issue"? In writing, in many, many presentations that are 3 Α. provided and in many workforce verbal communication 4 sessions that are held, it is very much the theme that we 5 need people to raise issues, put their hand up: 6 where 7 they've got genuinely held safety concerns, we need to understand it and there will be no fallout as a result of 8 9 that. 10 Is it sometimes, though, complicated by the fact that 11 Q. the workforce as a whole benefits from increased production 12 because of the bonus scheme, and that the reporting of 13 safety matters has at least the potential to inhibit 14 production and that, therefore, there is perhaps a culture 15 amongst the workers that discourages them from raising that 16 because of, for example, peer group pressure or 17 a perception that co-workers will not appreciate it if you 18 complain about a safety matter? 19 20 Α. I just don't think it is as binary as that. I don't I don't believe that think it is as black and white. 21 individuals would jeopardise their own sort of safety or 22 that of somebody standing next to them or working alongside 23 them for the sake of a \$100 bonus over the course of 24 25 a month. 26 This Your Voice service, in terms of safety matters, 27 Q. you have provided us with the data in your statement - and 28 29 I note the time, so I won't ask for it to be put up on the screen - in terms of safety, in 2019 there were zero 30 reports, I'm suggesting. 31 I'll just check. I'm sure that's straight out of my 32 Α. 33 statement, so --34 35 Q. It is. I'm looking at paragraph 88 of your statement? 36 Α. Yes, yes, correct. 37 Q. And there were three in 2020. 38 Α. Yes. 39 40 41 Do you accept this proposition, that workers who Q. 42 complain about a particular safety incident, if they don't want to be identified, have to be very careful how much 43 detail they give? 44 It's a balance, because if there is not enough detail 45 Α. 46 then there is sort of nothing to investigate or it's hard to actually get to the cause of what might be the 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 876 W D JONES (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq

complaint. But equally, you know, there is an obligation
in the investigation process to maintain a level of
confidentiality, which practically, I think to your point,
is often hard to achieve. So there has to be very careful
thought about how the investigation process can be done and
still maintain that level of confidentiality. That's quite
difficult at times.

9 A worker who was involved in a specific incident that Q. wanted to make an anonymous complaint would find it very 10 difficult to describe the specifics of the incident, if it 11 was sufficiently unique, without identifying themselves or 12 at least a very small number of people who they might be --13 Potentially that's an issue. Potentially. 14 Α. I mean. there is an anonymity that goes with that, as in we 15 wouldn't see the name of an individual, in most cases, 16 unless they agree as part of their making the complaint 17 that they want to share their name. So we wouldn't know 18 But your point, depending on the way the 19 who they are. incident or the complaint is described, might it narrow it 20 down to a few people? It potentially could, yes. 21 That's where I say we have to be careful, then, about how you 22 would do the investigation process, to try to avoid any of 23 those breaches of confidentiality. 24

26 MR HUNTER: Thank you. Is that a convenient time?

THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. 2.15, thank you.

30 LUNCHEON ADJOURNMENT

8

25

27

29

31

35

38

MR HUNTER: Mr Martin, could I hand up a tender list
 marked with the letter H relating to yesterday's
 proceedings, 17 August.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. The items listed on this tender list marked H will be admitted into evidence. Thank you.

MR HUNTER: Q. Mr Jones, I understand that there is an
aspect of your evidence that you wanted to correct from
this morning concerning the impact of a safety modifier on
the bonuses?

A. Yes, thank you. I think I made the statement that the
deduction applies to those that are rostered on at that
time. It actually applies to all coal mine workers who are
participating in the bonus scheme. Thank you.

.18/08/2020 (10) 877 W D JONES (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq

1 Q. How many workers would there be that participate in 2 the bonus scheme? 3 It would typically be all of the labour hire crew, so Α. 4 approximately 400. 5 6 Let's say I'm working on a shift and I use an Q. 7 incorrect manual lifting technique and I hurt my back. If I report that injury, I know that I run the risk of doing 8 9 everyone else on the site who is a labour hire worker out 10 of, what, potentially \$100? 11 Α Yes. 12 You said before that you thought it was unlikely that 13 Q. people would sit or stand silently by and allow safety 14 matters to go unreported, but that's a perfect example of 15 what could happen; do you agree? 16 It could, but I think you've also got to put it in the 17 Α. context of the culture that you've got at the operation and 18 all of the messaging and important reinforcing, if you 19 20 like, of the importance to raise issues, concerns, and 21 report incidents and injuries. I understand that those two things might be seen to be in conflict at times, but the 22 23 reality is people are juggling, I think, a lot of 24 conflicting messages on any given day at a site. But I think overarching, our message is very, very clear that 25 that's what we expect and that's the obligation that 26 everybody has each day. 27 28 29 You wouldn't want to be that employee, that one person Q. who cost everyone \$100? 30 31 I think you are going again to a particular culture, Α. and I think - I would suggest that our culture is a little 32 33 bit more mature than that, in most cases. It won't necessarily be a 100 per cent correct answer, but I think 34 in most cases people understand the importance and would be 35 understanding of people who genuinely report incidents and 36 concerns and hazards. 37 38 So what is the purpose in having the safety modifier? 39 Q. What does it achieve? 40 41 I think - it probably achieves the opposite of not Α. 42 having it in, in the sense that it reinforces that safety is a component that is important. Whether you put 43 5 per cent weighting, 10 per cent weighting I'm not sure is 44 actually that important, but to have a bonus or incentive 45 46 scheme that doesn't in some form or other include a safety component, to me, would be not - you know, not ideal that 47

1 we had that. 2 3 You have to be careful, don't you, to even Q. inadvertently create a situation where you subtly 4 discourage reporting? 5 6 Yes, I think it's always an issue, whether it is Α. 7 linked to bonus or not linked to bonus. As you mentioned 8 before, the peer pressure cultural piece can be just as powerful as anything that might be financially related, so 9 I think you are always alert to and trying to work against 10 some of those risks. 11 12 You talk about levels of maturity. You can talk about 13 Q. that in a general sense about your workforce, but levels of 14 maturity in terms of how to properly respond to a safety 15 issue are likely to vary widely across a workforce of 16 17 400 people? Yes, I think that's true in terms of individuals, yes, 18 Α. their experience and confidence, yes. 19 20 21 Q. Unless you have - there is just no way to have an inflexible rule where you don't include in your workforce 22 23 people who are, for want of a better word, idiots? It is 24 difficult to do. isn't it? I don't think it's about necessarily idiots, but 25 Α. I think people have different risk approaches and risk 26 tolerances and all those sorts of things. 27 But, yes, I wouldn't say any of our workforce are idiots. 28 29 I'm not suggesting you were. I guess what I meant was 30 Q. it is very hard to be confident that there won't be people 31 on your workforce who would view the loss of \$100 because 32 33 of another worker's noncompliance with proper procedures as being something that they might be given a hard time about? 34 Yes, well, all I can say is that it's just a message 35 Α. 36 that is continually reinforced from the top of the organisation right throughout, down through to, I would 37 hope, every frontline supervisor, the importance of raising 38 hazards, reporting incidents, and it's just a repeat 39 message across our organisation every day. 40 41 42 Does the organisation count or celebrate injury-free Q. periods? 43 Α. Yes. 44 45 46 Q. So, again, someone who reports an incident breaks that what might be a record, for example? 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 879 W D JONES (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

Yes. 1 Α. 2 3 Q. There is a celebration of no HPIs, when that happens in a calendar year? 4 Yes. 5 Α. 6 7 Q. So, again, by reporting something, you might undo something that would otherwise be celebrated? 8 I understand your point and I can't argue with it. 9 Α. I mean, it's possible, without question, but I just caveat 10 it, in that you have to have all of the other aspects of 11 what you are trying to do from a cultural point of view 12 lined up so that that's not the case. 13 14 15 Q. I don't want to go into any great detail about the executive bonus scheme. Did you see the evidence that 16 Mr Mitchelson gave yesterday about that? 17 Yes. I did. Α. 18 19 20 You agree, I take it, that the DNRME HPIs are not Q. a KPI for the purposes of the executive bonus scheme? 21 Correct. No HPIs are, with the exception that at two 22 Α. sites, the two open-cuts, I think there is a reference in 23 one of the critical tasks to HPIs. But at the corporate 24 level and at all of the underground sites, there is no 25 reference to HPIs. 26 27 Is there anything you would like to add, given your 28 Q. 29 role in HR, to the evidence that was given by Mr Mitchelson about the executive bonus scheme? 30 31 There are probably two comments I would like to make, Α. One is just reflecting on the way the 32 if I could. 33 scorecard is presented. I talk, in my mind, a lot about symbolism when it comes to the bonuses as opposed to exact 34 amounts of weightings and the particular metrics. 35 I think some of the symbolism is actually more important than the 36 actual metric and result. 37 38 Even when I look at our scorecard, the fact that we 39 don't present safety as the first item, to me just looking 40 at that was an opportunity to think about how we present. 41 42 So I took that. 43 The second piece, though, probably more importantly, 44 is when we start talking about the fatality modifier, which 45 46 was talked about yesterday - I think that's an awkward Certainly when we were - and I was part of the 47 topic. .18/08/2020 (10) 880 W D JONES (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq

1 human resource leadership team that was redesigning, if you 2 like, the bonus program in 2018, into 2019. It's an 3 awkward topic as to how do you allocate a percentage or a dollar amount to something like that. 4 So I just acknowledge that when you start talking 20 per cent for one 5 group and 10 per cent for another for a fatality situation, 6 7 it's completely inadequate, but it needs to be there and it needs to be in some form or other, and that was the best 8 9 option that we could come up with in the design process. 10 11 What I would say, though, my last point on that, is that the question was asked yesterday about the difference 12 in the amounts, site versus corporate, and so on. 13 I just make the point that at a corporate level, it is cumulative. 14 So if there happen to be multiple fatality events, then 15 that deductor or modifier would be cumulative at the 16 corporate level but obviously not at the site level. 17 18 It's not at site level? 19 Q. Not unless there were multiple single events at that 20 Α. particular site, in which case it would be. 21 22 23 Q. So at a corporate level, if there is a single incident with multiple fatalities, it is 10 per cent per facility? 24 It is 10 per cent for incident of fatality, 25 Correct. Α. not necessarily fatalities. If two sites, for example, had 26 fatalities in the same year, it would be a 20 per cent 27 multiplier that applied to the group level, the logic being 28 29 that at site, you have exposure, you have a certain level of control; at group, you've got more exposure to more 30 sites. 31 32 33 Q. Of course, I accept that the document that I was asking Mr Mitchelson about yesterday and the one we're 34 talking about now was an internal document. 35 Yes. 36 Α. 37 What, though, do you say about the fact that you have 38 Q. this score for the elimination of fatalities, which is said 39 to be a lead indicator, yet at a site where there was 40 a fatality, there was still a score of 4 out of 4? Did 41 42 that strike you as incongruous? Again, it's one of the difficult components of bonus 43 Α. schemes, if you like. I've been doing bonus schemes in 44 various forms for the best part of 30 years in and around 45 46 the coal industry. I've yet to find the right one. I'm still looking for it. So I think, you know, any bonus 47

scheme that I've been involved in has got merit and it has 1 2 got some cons associated with it. I will say that we have 3 tried to make it as transparent as possible for people in terms of what it is that is going to drive the outcomes, 4 and the fact that people were still working on elimination 5 of fatality programs and initiatives, albeit we had 6 7 a fatality in that year, is still the right focus for us. 8 9 Can I move to a different topic, and this is career Q. progression. Presumably people who are direct employees of 10 Anglo can see for themselves, potentially, a career 11 progression through the ranks? 12 I would hope so. 13 Α. 14 How does that work for a labour hire worker? 15 Q. Probably at sort of an entry level - I'm just trying 16 Α. to think of an example that I could give you. In the event 17 where we've got supervisory level roles, that would 18 probably be the most likely point where somebody from 19 a labour hire arrangement would move across. 20 So they may be appointed as a supervisor, as an Anglo employee as 21 a supervisor, for example. 22 23 24 Or I know, for example, in the undergrounds, we had an ERZ controller program where we were basically helping 25 people, supporting people, through a staged process to get 26 their statutory qualification, and we had a number of 27 labour hire employees, if you like, of One Key participate 28 in that program to ensure that the industry, as well as the 29 site, had the future skills that it needed. 30 31 But what about getting to the point where you might be 32 Q. considered for a program such as that? Let's say you start 33 off as - do they call them yellow hats or something like 34 that? These are the brand new --35 36 Α. Inexperienced mine workers, yes. 37 Q. Inexperienced mine workers. 38 Α. Yes. 39 40 41 Is there some way in which those inexperienced mine Q. 42 workers can progress to progressively more senior roles within the mine, albeit as a labour hire worker? 43 Not as a labour hire worker. Because of the way the 44 Α. model is, once you're appointed to ERZ controller level and 45 46 above, typically all those roles are Anglo employees. So if you aspired and took on one of those roles, you would 47

typically be offered an Anglo permanent employment 1 2 contract. 3 My point is how do you progress from being an 4 Q. inexperienced mine worker, as labour hire, to a more senior 5 role, albeit still as a labour hire worker? Is it possible 6 7 for that to occur? You would go through that inexperienced program, which 8 Α. 9 typically says that I am yet to be assessed in a full range of competencies that apply to me being an unsupervised coal 10 mine worker underground, and that's a combination of 11 various competencies, it would be site familiarisation, 12 underground familiarisation, as well as a range of other 13 14 operational competencies. So yes, I progress through that over a period of time, and I do that based ultimately on an 15 assessment of my competency, not at the end of a fixed 16 period of time but when I have achieved that level of 17 competency, and then I progress to what is called 18 19 a white hat, yes. 20 21 Q. We see that there are role profiles for various These are in the One Key labour hire agreement. 22 people. There are all of these roles that are specified, and some 23 of them require substantially greater levels of experience 24 and qualifications than others; do you agree? 25 Α. Yes. 26 27 28 Is there a defined pathway whereby someone who starts Q. 29 off at one of the less-experienced, less-qualified levels can progress to a higher level? 30 Typically it would be governed by the amount of those 31 Α. particular skills or roles that you need. So there is an 32 33 element of, is there a vacancy and is there an opportunity Then there would be a selection process from to do that? 34 the experienced mine workers that might meet the criteria 35 for that next-level role, a selection process as to who 36 might be appointed to any of those higher-level vacancies. 37 38 Q. Is that something that Anglo does? 39 Α. I'm not a hundred per cent sure. I don't know. 40 41 42 Do you see that there is a potential problem if people Q. are left to stagnate at a particular level, that if no-one 43 improves, the potential problem is that you run out of 44 45 people, eventually, who are capable of doing the 46 higher-level work? 47 I'm not sure I would agree with that. I mean, a lot Α.

.18/08/2020 (10) 883 W D JONES (Mr Hunter) Transcript produced by Epiq

of people in our organisation are very, very satisfied and 1 content with the level that they hold. 2 3 But isn't an important part of job satisfaction the 4 Q. idea that you can see for yourself a career progression? 5 Α. Yes. 6 7 People, for example, might not see themselves as being 8 Q. 9 an outbye operator for the rest of their career? Yes. 10 Α. 11 They would want to do something else? They might want 12 Q. to be an operations coordinator or something like that -13 14 ves? Yes, definitely. 15 Α. 16 17 Q. So is there some process whereby that happens for labour hire workers? 18 Again, it would be no different than at any of our 19 Α. other sites, whether it is labour hire or not. Vacancies 20 arise. We would advertise internally vacancies that exist, 21 and people would be free to apply and they would be 22 assessed as applicants for those roles. 23 24 When you say "advertise", these are labour hire jobs, 25 Q. though, aren't they? 26 In terms of the crew jobs that you are talking about? 27 Α. 28 29 Q. Yes. Α. Yes. 30 31 So why would Anglo advertise? Wouldn't you just say 32 Q. to One Key, "Get me another operations coordinator"? 33 Yes, but you are more likely to recruit those senior 34 Α. roles from inside your existing crews on site. 35 36 My question, then, is what role does Anglo play in 37 Q. that process? 38 Α. And I said to you I'm not a hundred per cent sure. 39 40 41 Can you see benefit for your workforce as a whole in Q. 42 Anglo being actively engaged in assisting appropriately skillful workers to progress through the ranks? 43 Yes, I can, and we are. If my answer hasn't conveyed 44 Α. 45 that very successfully, then --46 Maybe it's just me. Can you help me out here? 47 Q. Can

you explain that to me, how do you do it? 1 Well, by simply making sure that those opportunities 2 Α. for people who are in the existing workforce - they have 3 the opportunity to move into those roles. What I'm saying 4 is I'm not sure of the process by which they would be 5 selected for those roles. 6 7 Q. Because you mentioned a moment ago about advertising 8 9 for the role. 10 Α. Yes, and that was wrong. In the context of the roles that you are talking about, that's wrong. My answer was 11 really in the context of an ERZ vacancy or a coordinator -12 I think you used the example, coordinator - or if we have 13 a superintendent role, those sorts of roles that people 14 quite rightly, who may be a coal mine worker today, aspire 15 to to fill, they would have the opportunity to apply for 16 those roles irrespective of whether they are an Anglo 17 employee or a labour hire employee. 18 19 20 Q. But the role of operations coordinator is a labour 21 hire role, isn't it? Yes. It's also an Anglo American role. 22 Α. 23 24 Q. Is it? I see. 25 Α. Yes. 26 Q. I'm sorry, I'm just --27 I probably helped confuse you on that point. I wasn't 28 Α. 29 aware you were going to that role. 30 31 MR HUNTER: Those are the questions I had. Thank you, 32 Mr Jones. 33 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr Roney, you're there. I was looking 34 35 all around for you. 36 <EXAMINATION BY MR RONEY: 37 38 MR RONEY: Q. Mr Jones, my name is Peter Roney. 39 I appear for One Key Resources. I just want to take you 40 back through some of the evidence that you have given and 41 42 also some that seems closely related to some that you have given, which was given earlier, which concerns the level of 43 control of the One Key workforce, if I can call it that, 44 and the extent to which Anglo expected cooperation and 45 46 collaboration, to use your words? Yes. 47 Α.

1 2 You have been taken to many clauses in the labour hire Q. 3 I'm not going to take you to any of them agreement. specifically, but you will know the ones that I'm talking 4 about because you have already been taken to them. 5 The agreement, though, that you have been taken to, is the 6 7 Grosvenor 2016 agreement - yes. 8 Α. Yes. 9 10 Q. We know, do we not, that One Key also supplies, and has supplied for some considerable time, labour hire 11 services - employees, I will call them - to Grasstree and 12 Moranbah North? 13 14 Α. Yes, and to our other open-cut operations, yes. 15 This is the point I was going to get to. This is just 16 Q. one example of an agreement that operated at a particular 17 mine in a particular circumstance, in this case a mine 18 which was effectively starting up, a new workforce? 19 The original 2016, yes, in a particular labour model, 20 Α. 21 yes. 22 That particular labour model, as you call it, was in 23 Q. your experience a unique one to Anglo in Australia - that 24 is, that a labour hire supplier supplied a significant 25 proportion of the entire workforce at the mine? 26 It was certainly very different to our other 27 Α. operations, in that our other operations had existing 28 29 workforces, and this was the start-up of a new operation. 30 So that kind of model obviously works at a practical 31 Q. level if you don't have an existing workforce? 32 33 Α. Correct. 34 35 Q. You effectively import, if I can use that word, a new workforce? 36 Α. Correct. 37 38 In this particular case - tell me if you don't know 39 Q. whether this is true or not - another organisation, was it 40 41 Hutchinsons, had worked on the mine prior to its commencing 42 to operate as a coal mine itself? Hutchinsons is not a contractor that I'm familiar 43 Α. with, no. 44 45 46 Q. Prior to Anglo coming in and running Grosvenor, did someone else look after the establishment of the mine? 47

No, Anglo has owned the project, owned the 1 Α. No, no. 2 mining lease and the project through to operations. 3 4 Q. This particular agreement, if I could just remind you without taking you to it, is a document that is branded 5 with the Anglo American insignia and it has a particular 6 name, a contract number, and it is called a labour hire 7 agreement. Have you seen similar agreements made with 8 9 other labour hire companies and Anglo? Yes. 10 Α. 11 Can you say whether they more or less, if not 12 Q. completely, follow the form of this one in terms of its 13 critical elements? 14 I haven't done a line-by-line comparison, but my 15 Α. expectation would be yes. 16 17 Would it be reasonable to assume that this is some 18 Q. kind of generic document that the company used in 2016 and 19 20 may still use? There would be much of it that is standard contract 21 Α. clausing and template, yes. 22 23 24 Again without taking you back through the individual Q. clauses that you have been taken to by our learned friend 25 Mr Hunter, it is reasonably clear, isn't it, that there are 26 clauses in this agreement that don't reflect the practical 27 reality of the way that One Key and Anglo do business at 28 29 Grosvenor? Yes, I would say to that I think that it establishes 30 Α. a very clear boundary in terms of clauses and contract 31 terms, but the practical reality of trying to make that 32 contract work efficiently means that, yes, as I said 33 before, there is a cooperation in terms of how that stuff 34 is administered and works in practice. 35 36 You were taken to some clauses by our learned friend 37 Q. that seemed to suggest that there was a warranty by One Key 38 that it, for example, would ensure that there was an 39 appropriate safety and health management system in place 40 and that there would be risk assessments, and so on, and 41 42 that their workers would be familiar with all of those. Do vou recall that? 43 Α. Yes. 44 45 46 Q. The essence of your evidence is that in fact Anglo not only did not want but did not require One Key to meet that 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 887 W D JONES (Mr Roney)

Transcript produced by Epiq

obligation, because in fact Anglo wanted to be the entity 1 which controlled that process? 2 3 Α. Correct. 4 5 We've heard some evidence that the process of Q. identifying, placing and then permitting workers to work 6 under a labour hire agreement such as this with One Key was 7 one which occurred under Anglo's systems - yes? 8 9 Not fully, but in part, yes. Α. 10 I will come back to the part in a moment. 11 Q. Α. Yes. 12 13 14 Q. But certainly once the employee was placed at the mine, that was the situation? 15 No, not necessarily, but, as I said, there is an 16 Α. employee relations management plan. In that, it had some 17 day-to-day, weekly requirements and management 18 responsibility from the direct employer, being One Key, 19 20 yes. 21 I understand that. You're really talking about 22 Q. administration of the contract, aren't you? I'm really 23 talking about safety systems, safety and health management 24 systems, training and the like. 25 In those respects, I agree with you, yes. 26 Α. 27 My question perhaps wasn't as clear as it should have 28 Q. 29 been. No, that's good. 30 Α. 31 The other thing that has been said is that under this 32 Q. 33 managed workforce model, it was to be given effect to under Anglo's management and control, subject to the 34 qualifications we've already identified about the 35 individual role of individual One Key employees on site -36 ves? 37 Α. Yes. 38 39 Now, Grosvenor is - I won't call it unique, but there 40 Q. are degrees of uniqueness. It's fairly unique in terms of 41 42 models you see out there in the industry - this managed workforce model, I think it has been called? 43 Right, are you asking me is it? 44 Α. 45 46 Q. Yes, sorry, that's a question. Is that your 47 experience?

I'm aware of other operations - I'm aware of one other 1 Α. 2 operation that has a similar but not exactly the same 3 model, but, yes, relatively unique. 4 5 You can think of one other example like this one? Q. 6 Α. Yes. 7 When we go to Grasstree, we've got a smaller 8 Q. 9 proportion of the workforce being supplied by One Key? Correct. 10 Α. 11 I don't think we've seen a contract between Anglo and 12 Q. One Key arising out of the Grasstree arrangements. Do you 13 know whether there is one? 14 They would be engaged under the contract that you 15 Α. referred to earlier. 16 17 Q. So it would be a different contract or just a contract 18 in the same terms or similar terms? 19 No, it would be the same contract. 20 Α. 21 Even though it is with Anglo Coal (Grosvenor 22 Q. 23 Management) Pty Ltd? Sorry, no, there is a second contract that is with 24 Α. Anglo American Metallurgical Coal that applies across all 25 of the operations. 26 27 So it would be a second contract in more or less 28 Q. 29 identical terms to this one? Α. It's not in identical terms, no. 30 31 We'll come back to that at another time with someone 32 Q. 33 else. 34 Α. Okay. 35 Is one of the reasons, if not the only reason, that 36 Q. Anglo wishes there to be this control and the use of its 37 systems and Anglo's management and control to ensure that 38 there is consistency across Anglo mines? 39 Α. That's part of it. 40 41 42 Q. What else is there? Well, so that the site SSE can satisfy his or her 43 Α. obligations under the Coal Mining Safety and Health Act. 44 45 46 Q. Obviously the SSE at a given mine will have particular hazards and will have particular ways in which to manage 47

risk that might be site specific or have some peculiar 1 2 aspects that relate only to that particular mine? 3 Well, every site will establish their own safety and Α. health management system, and it will be a distinct system 4 at each site. 5 6 But in terms, then, of this idea of there being 7 Q. control under Anglo systems for labour hire across the 8 9 Anglo sites, that's to achieve some level of consistency across the sites, is it? 10 11 Α. Yes, yes. 12 You have dealt with personnel from One Key in your 13 Q. time as the HR manager, have you? 14 Not as an HR manager, but in my current role, I have, 15 Α. 16 ves. 17 In your current role, you have? Q. 18 I draw that distinction only because the HR manager's 19 Α. role at site is quite specific in terms of the contract 20 administration. 21 22 My apologies. 23 Q. But in any event, you have certainly had direct experience of, if you like, managing the 24 contribution or the contractual requirements of a labour 25 hire company and, in particular, One Key? 26 I have, yes. 27 Α. 28 29 You would have communicated and those that you work Q. with at Anglo would undoubtedly have communicated those 30 expectations that I went through earlier in terms of 31 Anglo's having control over the systems? 32 33 Α. Yes, I think that's very clear, yes. 34 Would that have been reinforced in direct meetings and 35 Q. in documentation provided to One Key? 36 I'm sure it will have, yes. 37 Α. 38 Would that have been an ongoing process, in other 39 Q. words, would the obligations in that regard have been 40 repeated and One Key reminded of its obligations in that 41 42 respect to fit in under Anglo's systems? Yes, I'm not sure about reminded or on what frequency. 43 Α. But is that the basis of the relationship? Yes. And is 44 that clear? I think so. 45 46 Really, it is a continuum, isn't it? It started that 47 Q.

1 way, and it has kept going that way? 2 Yes. Well, just - I mean, it may or may not be Α. 3 relevant to your question, I apologise, but if you go back, there were multiple labour hire providers. One Key came in 4 to the process in 2016, when that was put out to tender, 5 and they were the successful tenderer. In establishing all 6 7 of that, there was a transition of some of the labour hire workers who were already there in under the One Key 8 9 contract, and that has gone on as a sort of sole source 10 provider since then. 11 I'm going to come back to transitions and whatever 12 Q. tenure there is in a moment in a different way. 13 14 Α. Sure, yes. 15 In your experience, would one find Anglo engaging 16 Q. labour hire companies in different mines other than the 17 three that this inquiry is about? 18 Α. Yes. 19 20 21 Q. In other States? We don't operate at the moment in other States, only 22 Α. 23 in Queensland. 24 One question that Mr Hunter asked you much earlier in 25 Q. his questioning was about the clause in the agreement which 26 deals with manning schedules, clause 3.3. I won't take you 27 to it, but he drew to your attention that there was some 28 29 sort of requirement there on One Key to come back within three days with a list of workers. 30 Yes. 31 Α. 32 33 Q. In practice, there is no such requirement to come back in three days, is there? That's not an enforced 34 requirement? 35 36 Α. It is not an enforced requirement. Again, I think it reflects the nature of, you are not just going out to the 37 street corner and finding anybody who is capable of coming. 38 You are actually recruiting from a particular skill set, 39 you are looking for a particular type of person. 40 That 41 doesn't take three days. 42 This leads me to a different topic, which is about the 43 Q. quality, if I can use that expression, of the workforce 44 45 that is supplied. 46 Α. Yes. Sorry, I was just going to add maybe the point, though, that it also doesn't say that the process stands 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 891 W D JONES (Mr Roney) Transcript produced by Epiq

1 still waiting for the next vacancy. So there is an active 2 process of trying to make sure that there is a pool of people - when I say a "pool", it could only be a couple, 3 a small number, but there is a pool of people who are ready 4 5 to transition through and into the contract as required so that it is relatively seamless and we are not starting at 6 7 the point the vacancy occurs, or a vacancy occurs. 8 9 So Anglo would identify well in advance, it could be Q. months, a need for a particular group of workers, if I can 10 call it that, competencies to do particular kind of work or 11 perhaps just general work that it had yet to allocate? 12 Α. Correct. 13 14 It would give some indication to One Key that that was 15 Q. coming up? 16 Correct. 17 Α. 18 And ask them to then start the process of identifying 19 Q. 20 people to fill those roles? 21 Α. Correct. 22 23 Q. So the whole three-day issue is just an irrelevancy, 24 isn't it? It's a guide in terms of just trying to make sure that 25 Α. there is a responsiveness and a time frame that's set. 26 But I think the other piece of it is that there is a small 27 contingency built in in terms of the manning requirement to 28 29 make sure that we are - if we were fully staffed, we would actually probably be slightly above our complement and 30 requirement, to make sure that we are catering for any 31 immediate unknown resignations, long-term illnesses, those 32 33 sorts of things, so that we can actually manage that within the existing pool of supplied labour hire. 34 35 36 Q. So for that purpose, One Key in your experience, keeps what is called a float workforce; they keep excess to 37 needs, ready for immediate supply if that is what is 38 required? 39 Correct, and there are two components to that - one 40 Α. that One Key may have in terms of their own labour sourcing 41 42 and labour pool and employee base, and then, as I say, a small number of contingency that would be held at site 43 and form part of the crews to cater for long-term absences, 44 illnesses, resignations and the like, so that you are 45 46 managing with a certain range as opposed to you are managing at each individual role. 47

1 2 Q. One question that was asked, almost the last question 3 you were asked by Mr Hunter, was this question of placing yellow hats or inexperienced mine workers. 4 This. to use 5 a favourite word at this Bar table, segues into this in the sixth schedule to the labour hire 6 auestion: 7 agreement that we've been talking about, there are seven I might just read them to you rather 8 categories of roles. 9 than bring it up on the screen: operations coordinator, tradesperson levels 1 and 2, operator production and 10 operator outbye, operator specialised level 1 and operator 11 specialised level 2. 12 Α. Yes. 13 14 15 Now, none of those roles could be and nor would they Q. be permitted to be performed by yellow hats or 16 inexperienced mine workers: correct? 17 Correct. Α. 18 19 20 Q. Indeed, One Key does not supply and Anglo has never requested or accepted the supply of a yellow hat or an 21 inexperienced mine worker of One Key's supply; correct? 22 I'm not sure that's the case. 23 Α. 24 25 Q. At these three mines I'm talking about. Yes, I - certainly at one of our mines, we're running 26 Α. an inexperienced miner program, so a specific program to 27 bring in new talent into the industry and give them the 28 sort of core initial skills, bring them through that 29 yellow-hat phase into white hat. One Key have supported 30 that. That's at Grasstree, not at Grosvenor. 31 32 33 Q. That was a specific program directed to those kinds of workers? 34 35 Α. Correct. 36 But otherwise, in those categories --37 Q. We wouldn't typically go out and look for an 38 Α. inexperienced mine worker to fill a role, that's right. 39 40 41 Forgetting typically, you just wouldn't accept one, Q. 42 would you? Not unless it was part of a particular program where 43 Α. we were trying to bring in deliberately new skills and new 44 45 talent into the industry. 46 47 Q. Can I turn, then, to the quality of the workforce that

TRA.500.010.0090

is provided by One Key. You have identified those 1 2 categories. It is the case, isn't it, that before workers 3 that One Key supply are placed at the mine, they have been put through a rigorous process on the part of One Key to 4 identify that they have relevant qualifications and 5 experience? 6 7 Α. Yes. That's certainly our expectation, yes. 8 9 There is documentary material provided with each Q. worker who is proposed to be placed that identifies what 10 those qualifications and experiences are? 11 Α. Yes. 12 13 14 Q. That is quite a detailed body of material, isn't it? I have to say, I haven't seen it recently, so I --15 Α. 16 Q. 17 Drawing on your own experience. The short answer would be yes, and we would be looking Α. 18 for that and require that before a person was accepted to 19 20 arrive on site. 21 So can I put it this way: it is a reasonably 22 Q. sophisticated system for identifying particular skills and 23 abilities and experience that would fit a particular worker 24 to a particular task in one of Anglo's mines? 25 Yes, I agree. 26 Α. 27 28 In your experience, those who are supplied are Q. certainly individuals with a lot of experience in coal 29 mining? 30 31 Α. Generally that's the case. 32 33 Q. I will put the question another way. 34 Α. Yes. 35 They are not rejects from the system, are they? 36 Q. I mean, they wouldn't be on our I don't believe so. 37 Α. site if that was the case. Mr Hunter asked a question 38 about the quality of the people, and we would expect the 39 same level of vetting and capability of a person on site 40 from One Key as we would for an Anglo employee. 41 42 I accept what you say. Can I just come back, though, 43 Q. perhaps to a subtlety of that question, which is really 44 this: the individuals who use the labour hire model to 45 46 find themselves employment, they often do so, don't they, because of their own lifestyle decisions, not because they 47

1 are not desired in the workplace, for example, in the 2 permanent workforce? 3 I agree with the second part completely. The first Α. part is one of these generalisations, and your point is 4 well made, but it certainly wouldn't apply to everybody. 5 But I absolutely accept the prospect just because somebody 6 is working through a labour hire model does not mean that 7 they are second and wouldn't get a permanent job elsewhere 8 in the industry if that's what they chose, yes. 9 10 You were also asked - and this raises this issue with 11 Q. the last answer - about career progression, to use the word 12 I think that Mr Hunter used. There are three different 13 categories of employees that you have identified, and one 14 of them is casuals - I've forgotten the exact language -15 I think you said fixed term contract, and the third was 16 contractor? 17 Subcontractor, yes. 18 Α. 19 20 Q. Subcontractor. 21 Α. Yes. 22 23 Q. Just so that I'm clear, the subcontractors you are referring to are really individuals who have their own 24 service companies, so I offer myself as a contractor, 25 Peter Roney Pty Ltd? 26 And would be engaged by One Key on that basis, yes. 27 Α. 28 29 So for all intents and purposes, it is just the Q. corporate alter ego of the individual worker? 30 Yes. 31 Α. 32 33 Q. Anyway, those are the three categories. In the case of so-called casual workers, they are designated casuals 34 not because they are liable to be dismissed on a whim or 35 whenever it was thought appropriate but because they are 36 paid as casuals because they have no specific term which 37 applies to their contract? 38 Α. Correct. 39 40 41 They are paid a 25 per cent loading because they are Q. 42 casuals; correct? Notwithstanding that they are categorised as casuals, many of the casuals at the 43 Anglo mines that we are talking about stay for a year or 44 45 more? 46 Α. Certainly. 47

Indeed, some stay there, and stay there for many years 1 Q. 2 and never leave, but they are still categorised as casuals? 3 Α. Correct. 4 5 And then there are the maximum-term employees, as you Q. called them - I called it something else a little while 6 7 ago, but since I've found my note - the maximum-term individuals are under some sort of arrangements that mean 8 they are on the site for a particular period? 9 Yes, so they would be engaged on a contract for 10 Α. a fixed term, which was the term I used, but it's the same 11 thing, so it would typically line up with the contract term 12 or the commercial term of the overarching contract. 13 14 Such as? 15 Q. The One Key contract that we entered into in 2019, for 16 Α. I know that that was the opportunity where 17 example. One Key reset the term for many of those, if not all of 18 those, fixed-term employees for another three-year period 19 to coincide with the completion date of the overarching 20 commercial contract. 21 22 23 Q. So the reality of it is that then it is a rolling series of fixed-term arrangements for the same employee 24 group? 25 That's the way it is applied for those fixed-term 26 Α. category employees, yes, or permanent employees, for that 27 matter. 28 29 Q. So if one is looking at it from the perspective of 30 a member of that workforce, whilst there is no certainty 31 around you going into a new term, the expectation and the 32 33 reality of it in these mines is that typically they would move on into a new term? 34 35 Correct. It's been - yes. Α. 36 Many of these workers will have been there for years, 37 Q. working in the same areas of the mine? 38 Α. Yes. If you look at the tenure profile for the 39 One Key employee base that exists at the mine, it sits at 40 just under four years tenure, on average, and there are in 41 42 excess of 115 people who have been there for more than four and a half years. The mine itself is only five and a half 43 years, so we've actually got some people who have been 44 there from the start, right from the start. 45 46 47 Q. So there are two aspects of this. One is the

.18/08/2020 (10) 896 W D JONES (Mr Roney) Transcript produced by Epiq

perception of the worker that they have some permanency or 1 security, if I can use that word? 2 3 Α. Yes. 4 5 And the other is the risk that they might be summarily Q. dismissed, which you have been asked some questions about. 6 7 Can I turn to those topics. Sure. 8 Α. 9 10 Q. It may not be part of your current daily experience, but certainly in your experience working with One Key, is 11 it the case that the One Key staff who have worked at 12 Anglo, to your perception, have a good, strong sense of 13 security at those mines? 14 Yes, I believe so. My involvement is limited in 15 Α. certain ways, but I participate --16 17 Q. It is now --18 No, but I participate in executive processes that have 19 Α. us go to site to do VFLs, and that will often mean going 20 underground and engaging with the crews directly. 21 I've probably been to Grosvenor underground maybe a dozen times 22 in the last three years, involving underground visits and 23 directly engaging with work groups, so I get a reasonable 24 feel for it, and --25 26 If there were reports that individual workers in the 27 Q. One Key group that were at the Anglo mines hadn't felt 28 secure or were expressing concerns about their security, is 29 that something that would come through the lines to you? 30 I would typically hear about it when I go to site --31 Α. 32 33 THE CHAIRPERSON: That's a difficult question to ask, and pretty self-defeating as well, isn't it? If they are 34 raising security matters and they themselves are feeling 35 insecure, is it not a bit self-defeating? 36 37 I'm not going to argue with you, Mr Chairman, 38 MR RONEY: about that. It is a question of whether there have been 39 reports of individuals feeling insecure. 40 41 42 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but the absence of reports won't mean much, will it? That's all. 43 44 45 MR RONEY: That's a matter for argument. I won't answer 46 the question. 47

1 THE CHAIRPERSON: You can ask it. It won't help you, but 2 you can ask it. 3 If it won't help, I won't ask it. 4 MR RONEY: 5 6 Coming back to the point perhaps I was really getting Q. 7 to, we've heard the expression "seamless integration into the workforce". That expression was used by other 8 9 In your experience, is the One Key labour hire witnesses. 10 supply, the employees supplied under that, seamlessly integrated into the Anglo permanent workforce? 11 12 Α. Sorry --13 14 Q. In other words, is there a way to distinguish what they do, how they do it, who they are specifically, when 15 you are looking at a crew that is working? Is there 16 anything that you can say that is noticeably different 17 about the way that labour hire employees supplied by 18 One Key do their work in this mine from the way that the 19 20 permanent employees of Anglo do it? 21 Α. Not particularly. In fact, I'd say if you go to Grosvenor, they're as engaged and as willing and 22 23 cooperative a workforce as we've got anywhere. That's not saying our other workforces aren't exactly that, because 24 they are, but there is certainly no sense that Grosvenor 25 has some legacy in terms of workplace cooperation, people's 26 willingness to get on and do tasks, because of the labour 27 hire model. If it was, and that was the experience, then 28 29 that would be clearly one of the reasons we would review it. 30 31 Associated with that is a topic that Mr Hunter asked 32 Q. you about, and others have been asked about, to do with the 33 risk of under-reporting or non-reporting of safety issues 34 35 and the possible risk that that might occur or would be 36 more likely to occur by labour hire staff than by permanent mine staff. That's the focus of the question. 37 Do vou think, from your experience, that there is any basis for 38 concern that that could occur or does occur? 39 I think there is a basis for concern. I think it 40 Α. 41 would be foolish to sit here and say there is not a basis 42 for concern. But I would also add, in my experience - and it is one of the things that I do actually look for and 43 test and challenge a little bit when I go out, particularly 44 45 to Grosvenor but not only to Grosvenor, and ask that 46 question - I actually don't have the concern across our 47 sites that it is a material factor in under-reporting or

1 not raising hazards or incidents across our operations. 2 3 How have you been able to satisfy yourself that it is Q. not a matter of concern? 4 Because I've been to sites, I've been underground 5 Α. doing our VFLs, I've challenged people about their 6 7 willingness to speak up, I've sat through some of the safety resets where we particularly address the issue of 8 9 everybody on site needs to speak up. I've participated in a number of what we call deep dive sessions, where we 10 actually did some small group, you know, what's not working 11 in safety and what do we need to do better, two or three 12 In a couple of those sessions we had only 13 years ago. labour hire, because we wanted to address labour hire 14 When I say "we", it was me and two other people 15 issues. that weren't connected to the sites, and we asked these 16 questions directly to people. 17 18 Now, again, the comment can be, well, that's going to 19 be filtered and they know who they are talking to and they 20 are not going to tell you the truth. 21 I get that. A11 I can say is that we talk to people, we ask them about 22 23 their level of uncertainty and concern about raising issues, and I didn't come away from that saying that we 24 Now, does that mean that there is 25 have a systemic problem. not a risk that there's not [sic] individuals who don't 26 feel confident raising those issues? I certainly would not 27 28 say that. 29 You have been asked a number of questions about the 30 Q. process of deciding whether there would be a reduction or 31 a deduction of some amount that might otherwise have been 32 33 paid by way of bonuses, safety penalties, as they were called, but not by you. You called them a modifier? 34 35 Α. Yes. 36 Just so that I'm clear - and I think I've understood 37 Q. your evidence correctly - the modifiers that are dealt with 38 in, for example, this labour hire agreement that you have 39 explained in your statement once involved quite a number of 40 key identifiers as the basis for changing? 41 42 Α. Yes. 43 But it is now only one? 44 Q. 45 Α. Yes. 46 47 Q. You have explained what that is, but this is directed

.18/08/2020 (10) 899 W D JONES (Mr Roney)

Transcript produced by Epiq

to injuries, isn't it --1 2 Α. Yes. 3 4 Q. -- or fatalities? It is not directed in any way, is it, to whether there are reported concerns about the 5 presence of unsafe practices or unsafe conditions or 6 7 inappropriate working conditions? No, it is not a metric that picks up hazard 8 Α. 9 identification or the raising of issues, no. 10 11 So, really, it has absolutely nothing to do with Q. whether incidents are or are not reported unless for some 12 reason or other you could get away with not reporting an 13 injury or not reporting a fatality; correct? 14 Α. Correct. 15 16 No doubt at Grosvenor mine in the course of 17 Q. reiterating the requirements that Anglo expect but also 18 within the individual safety and health management systems 19 at individual mines, there is a requirement to identify, 20 manage risk and to report any concerns that are had about 21 what is going on in the mine? 22 23 Α. It is an obligation that sits with every coal mine 24 worker, yes. 25 How, typically, is that reinforced, that issue that 26 Q. you are to look for and identify anything of concern and 27 28 report it? 29 It is a similar answer that I gave Mr Hunter. Α. It's a regular theme and drumbeat across the operation, and 30 there would be --31 32 33 Q. You mentioned pre-start meetings --Yes, there would be very few formal communications 34 Α. that happen around the site without some reference to 35 safety, either in relation to incidents or what it is that 36 we might need to do to improve our safety performance. 37 That would typically involve bringing hazards to the table 38 so that we can actually get them out and understand and 39 prevent them. 40 41 42 One question you were asked a short while ago by Q. Mr Hunter was along these lines: it was suggested to you 43 that there are workers, particularly labour hire workers, 44 who may perceive that if they raise safety matters, they 45 46 may jeopardise their jobs or their employment. Do you remember being asked about that? 47

1	A. Yes.
2	
3	Q. He was in particular asking you about the Your Voice
4	scheme, which is, for want of a better word, an anonymous
5	whistleblower-type system; correct?
6	A. Yes, it is.
7	
8	Q. There are many, many other forms in which reports of
9	concerns are recorded and passed up to management, aren't
10	there, apart from this Your Voice scheme?
11	A. Yes, that's true.
12	
13	Q. Is the assumption in that question that particularly
14	labour hire workers may perceive that if they raise these
15	matters, they may jeopardise their careers something that
16	you have actually ever encountered?
17	A. No. I will make the additional comment on that that,
18	in my view, what occurs is that often people don't see the
19	full context of what's actually going on. They may see an
20	individual who raises an incident or raises a concern, and
21	they may then see some occurrence later on or post that,
22	but it will typically be part of a - there will be another
23	process that is going on in terms of whether it be
24	performance management or an incident investigation or
25	whatever, and not everybody will get to see the full
26	context around which One Key or the SSE may make those
27	decisions in relation to individuals.
28	
29	Q. So what do we draw from that?
30	A. Oh, just draw that there will often be a suggestion
31	that suddenly somebody raised something, and they're gone
32	tomorrow. If they are not there in the future, and they've
33	been subject to some sort of discipline, or whatever, it
34	will, in my experience, always be the result of something
35	much more cumulative or much more serious or much more
36	broad than, "I simply raised my concern on a day, and
37	suddenly I don't have a job tomorrow." That's just not the
38	way we operate.
39	
40	Q. I will come to the disciplinary process in a moment.
41	Can I ask first about the periodic interactions between
42	One Key managers and Anglo staff. In particular, I want to
43	focus on the extent to which One Key managers look at your
44	system and Anglo looks at One Key's system. Now, it is the
45	case, isn't it, that each of the two entities I've just
46	referred to respectively audits the other from time to
47	time?

Correct. 1 Α. 2 3 So Anglo will send staff to One Key's organisation and Q. audit its compliance with its requirements under the 4 contract, including what it has in place to ensure the 5 6 workers meet your standards? Yes, there is a specific audit process of the ERMP, or 7 Α. the employee relations management plan. I think that's 8 9 what you are referring to. Yes, and we've done an audit of 10 that. 11 Q. That audit is done periodically? 12 I'm aware of one. I suspect there are more that 13 Α. Yes. are done by site, but I'm certainly aware of one. 14 15 Is the reverse true, that is, that there is not an 16 Q. identical, of course, but an equivalent audit done by 17 One Key staff of what is in place at the mine in terms of 18 its systems? 19 20 Α. I'm less familiar with that. I wouldn't say it doesn't, but I'm less familiar with it. 21 22 23 Q. I think that was your answer, in fact, when you were 24 asked that question earlier, that you weren't necessarily aware of that. 25 Yes. 26 Α. 27 It wouldn't surprise you, though, if there were mutual 28 Q. 29 audits? No, it wouldn't surprise me, no. 30 Α. 31 Can I then turn to this question of discipline. 32 Q. There 33 has been considerable focus on the notion of the arbitrary removal by the SSE of a worker, and you've been asked a lot 34 of questions about that. Would the Board be right in 35 thinking that there would be no example that one would 36 encounter of an arbitrary removal of a worker, whether 37 a permanent employee or an employee of Anglo or a labour 38 hire employee, by an SSE, in your experience? 39 In terms of - for raising a safety concern or a safety 40 Α. issue? 41 42 I will come back a step. 43 Q. Α. Okay. 44 45 46 Q. Perhaps I've gone too far too early. You have told us 47 that there would be a process which would be gone through 902 .18/08/2020 (10) W D JONES (Mr Roney)

Transcript produced by Epiq

before it would even reach the level at which it arrived at 1 an SSE? 2 3 Generally that's true, yes, correct. Α. 4 Would that be a comprehensive process to identify what 5 Q. had occurred, who was or was not at fault, and that would 6 7 involve both One Key managers and Anglo managers? Yes. 8 Α. 9 10 Q. And then, out of that process, there would ordinarily be a resolution of the issue one way or the other? 11 It might be that nothing happens, that the employee is 12 exculpated? 13 Yes. 14 Α. 15 It might be that there is some kind of discipline, 16 Q. warning, counselling or something of that kind? 17 Correct. Α. 18 19 20 Q. Or it could be that someone is stood down for a period but then reinstated? 21 Yes. 22 Α. 23 24 Q. Or it could be that they are dismissed? 25 Α. Yes. 26 But there would be that full process that would be 27 Q. 28 undergone in every case; correct? 29 Α. Yes. 30 31 So even by the time it reached an SSE, if there were Q. a power such as that in clause 6.11 of this contract, it 32 33 will have already reached a fairly advanced stage of investigation and identification of the particular 34 circumstances? 35 Correct. 36 Α. 37 Could you imagine a situation in which Anglo staff 38 Q. had, in that investigative and review process, decided that 39 an appropriate course was not to dismiss an employee but 40 where the SSE would nevertheless dismiss the employee? 41 42 I can't conceive of it, because it would mean the SSE Α. having a greater level of knowledge or insight into the 43 incident or the decision around the incident than the 44 investigation process has come up with, and it would be -45 46 I just can't imagine that scenario. 47

Putting aside, then, the removal of an employee at the 1 Q. 2 end of that process, the other question that I want to ask 3 that arose out of one of your answers is to do with the raising of a safety concern. You have told us already, and 4 I won't repeat, that clearly it is fundamental policy at 5 Anglo mines that there be the identification and reporting 6 7 of any risks, and if there are any concerns about safety issues, that they be communicated. Again, are there any 8 9 circumstances that you can envisage or that you can draw on from your experience in which you can see that an employee 10 or a labour hire employee might be disciplined, not just 11 dismissed but disciplined, for raising a concern about 12 safety issues? 13 14 Α. No, I can't. In terms of someone just raising a genuine safety concern in isolation and having some 15 disciplinary action taken against them as a result of doing 16 that, I can't envisage that, no. 17 18 So even if I completely misconceived what was going on 19 Q. and I was reporting something that really was quite silly, 20 I shouldn't be reporting it in the sense that there was 21 nothing wrong --22 Yes. 23 Α. 24 25 Q. -- but even if I reported it, that would be an encouraged course? 26 Absolutely. What I would say, though, is that not 27 Α. every individual will get the response that they believe 28 29 they should get when they raise it. It may be that a supervisor, superintendent or manager says, "I understand 30 that, but for these reasons, we are doing X", and the 31 employee may remain dissatisfied about where they are with 32 33 having raised the safety issue. But your question was around discipline in response to that, and I just don't 34 believe that that would occur. 35 36 That proposition would apply equally to labour hire 37 Q. staff as it would to permanent mine staff? 38 Α. Yes, or contractors, yes. 39 40 41 Q. By "contractors" in that context, you mean --42 Α. Service contractors, specialists or service contractors. 43 44 I won't take you to it, but can you take my word for 45 Q. 46 it that in the FES coal agreement that has been exhibited to your statement - you reference it, I think, as document 47

1	number 3 in your statement?
2	A. Yes.
3	
4	Q. Are you familiar with that document? That is an
5	agreement, can I suggest, which was made after
6	comprehensive negotiation between One Key, or the entity
7	that is in that agreement which is controlled by One Key,
8	and the CFMEU. Are you familiar with that?
9	A. I'm familiar with both the parties to the agreement,
10	yes.
11	,
12	Q. That fact is identified in the agreement itself. Can
13	I tell you that in that agreement, at page 9 of it, there
14	is a list of the rates that are to be paid under that
15	agreement, and they range from around the \$27 to the \$34
16	per hour rate?
17	A. Yes.
18	
19	Q. It is true to say, isn't it, that the amount that
20	workers are paid - and of course it will differ from worker
21	to worker, depending upon the particular roles that are
22	identified, but the payments that are made under the
23	service contract with One Key are very well in excess of
24	those amounts, aren't they, per hour?
25	A. Many multiples, yes.
26	
27	Q. One of the reasons, can I suggest, that employees
28	supplied under labour hire are paid those rates is because
29	that is one way of ensuring a quality workforce?
30	A. Yes. I mean, adopting a labour hire model, at least
31	in our case - I am not going to speak for other cases, but
32	in our case - was not a cost-cutting or a "how do we find
33	cheap labour", because the market will tell you what you
34 25	get if you choose to pay cheap. So we were always looking to put together a competitive remuneration arrangement that
35 36	looked at not just the dollars that people got, but that
37	was an important piece of it, but also rosters and other
38	things like quality of accommodation and, in this case at
39	Grosvenor, FIFO or DIDO or residential options from
40	a living point of view as well. So it was about what
40	I would say is the package that was being made available to
42	people, but remuneration was pitched at ensuring we remain
43	competitive in the market, yes.
44	
45	Q. Again, tell me if you can't answer this question, but
46	you would be broadly familiar with the hourly rates paid to
47	Anglo employed staff?
	- · ·

1 2	Α.	Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. ente Gros 5 pe Bonu site	In general terms, how do they compare with these many iples of the FES coal agreement rates? If I take the equivalent position under an Anglo rprise agreement for an equivalent position under the venor labour hire agreement, you would be within about r cent of total earnings. Now, bonus is the variable. s does move up a little bit and down, depending on the . But normalising for that, you would be within about r cent on a like-for-like basis.
12 13 14 15 16	in to	It is certainly not the case, is it, that workers who supplied under a labour hire arrangement are worse off erms of what they are paid per hour than equivalent staff?
17 18 19	Α.	
20 21 22 23	Q. A. coor	Do you know which one that is? Oh, that's the top rate. The one below the dinator, whatever that one is, yes.
24 25 26 27 28	work	Key takes out of the exercise, their labour hire ers are paid an equivalent amount to what they would be if they were permanent staff at the mine?
29 30 31 32		ONEY: Thank you, Mr Chairman. Those are my tions.
33 34 35		CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr Roney. Mr Roney, Mr Lewis oming before the inquiry on Friday; is that correct?
36 37 38		ONEY: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: Do we have a statement from him yet?
39 40	MR R	ONEY: I indicated to counsel assisting that there
41 42 43		d be one by the end of tomorrow. CHAIRPERSON: Right. Is that going to address the
44 45 46		ce of contracts, be it casual or whatever? ONEY: Yes.
47		

1 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. Thank you, Mr Roney. 2 3 Mr Crawshaw? 4 <EXAMINATION BY MR CRAWSHAW: 5 6 7 MR CRAWSHAW: Q. Could I just deal with a couple of the questions that my learned friend Mr Roney just asked you. 8 9 Firstly, on the question of whether particular workers signed up as labour hire employees rather than permanent 10 employees - I think you said it was difficult for you to 11 answer that question; is that right? 12 I'm sorry, what was the question? 13 Α. 14 That it is difficult for you to - I withdraw what 15 Q. I said. It is difficult for you to put yourself in the 16 position of a worker making a decision as to whether to go 17 for a labour hire job rather than a permanent job? 18 Yes, I think that's true, yes. 19 Α. 20 21 Q. To be fair to you, you were trying to answer a question along those lines, but you wouldn't know if 22 23 there was any worker out there that would prefer a job with a labour hire company to a job as a permanent employee, 24 would you? 25 I would know that, and I do know of individuals who 26 Α. are employed by labour hire who prefer it that way, yes. 27 I think what I wouldn't say is that that is everybody who 28 29 is employed under that model. But there certainly are individuals --30 31 32 Q. How many - sorry. 33 Α. Sorry. There are certainly individuals who I've spoken to, who I have talked to directly, who have 34 expressed their preference, and they are quite satisfied 35 with being employed under the model of a labour hire 36 37 arrangement. 38 39 Q. How many individuals have told you that? Oh, difficult to put a number on it, but it would be 40 Α. certainly more than 10 but probably less than 1,000. 41 42 I don't know, but it is not one or two, that's for sure. 43 But it could be up to 1,000 individuals who have told 44 Q. 45 you that; is that what you are saying? 46 Α. No, no, no. No, no, I was probably exaggerating a bit unfairly. I would have spoken to, let's say, a dozen 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 907 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1	people who have told me that directly.
2 3	Q. Did any of them give you a reason for that preference?
4	A. In most cases, it provides them with a bit of
5	flexibility in terms of their working arrangements. Some
6	don't necessarily want to work all year round and are quite
7	happy to work for periods of time and then not for periods
8	of time. For others, they are quite happy for the
9	financial arrangement under a labour hire casual as opposed
10	to the financial outcome under a labour hire or even
11	a permanent employee.
12	
13	Q. Where were these employees, these individuals that you
14	are talking about?
15	A. Where? They would be at our existing operations.
16	
17	Q. Whereabouts?
18	A. It could be any one of the five that I visit.
19	
20	Q. If they are people that don't want to work for a long
21	time, they wouldn't fit in with this model of the long-term
22	casuals that you gave evidence about when answering
23	questions to Mr Roney?
24	A. Potentially not, that's quite right. They may look at
25	that and go, "That's actually too permanent for me, in
26	terms of my model of casual."
27	
28	Q. When you say "Potentially not", they wouldn't fit in
29	with it at all, would they?
30	A. No, they might work for a period of time and then
31	choose to resign, leave.
32	
33	Q. You can do that as a permanent employee, too, can't
34	you?
35	A. I'm sure you can, yes, but, again, I'm not exercising
36	their choice for them. That's their choice. That's the
37	choice they expressed to me. They're happy to be a casual
38	employee under the arrangement because it gives them that
39	level of flexibility and potentially means that they've got
40	more cash immediately upfront than under other
41	arrangements.
42	
42 43	Q. We will come to the question of the comparison of
43 44	rates later. You also gave some evidence about whether
44 45	there were workers employed by labour hire companies who
45 46	had some insecurity about their employment situation. To
40 47	be fair, once again you were asked to try to put yourself
-17	se fair, ence again you were doned to try to put yourserr
	19/09/2020 (10) 009 W D IONES (Mr. Crowebow)

in the position of those workers. I think in the end, you 1 2 would agree that you wouldn't know whether there were 3 workers employed by labour hire companies out there who had a level of insecurity about their employment? 4 I wouldn't know as to their own personal feelings or 5 Α. views about it, but what I could say is that I know that 6 7 there are employees under the labour hire model who would express a personal preference to be permanent employees. 8 9 I've had those as well. Just as others have expressed a view, I've also certainly, when I've been underground or 10 engaged with crews, had people express a view that, "I'd 11 like to be a permanent employee of Anglo at some point." 12 13 14 Q. A lot of them, if given the opportunity, change over to being permanent employees, don't they? 15 On occasions, we would give people that opportunity, 16 Α. Not all will, but most will, I agree. 17 yes. 18 You haven't had any go the other way, have you? 19 Q. Not that I know of, no. 20 Α. 21 Permanent employees at one of your mines switching to 22 Q. 23 being employees of labour hire companies? Not that I know of directly, but we have had 24 Α. situations where people have been offered permanent 25 opportunities and have said, "I'm happy to remain as 26 a casual." 27 28 29 I just want to try to get a picture of the labour hire Q. in the three mines the subject of the terms of reference. 30 One Key is not the only labour hire company employed by 31 Anglo at those three mines, is it? 32 33 Α. Correct. They are not. 34 35 Can you just tell me the other labour hire companies Q. that are engaged by Anglo at the three mine sites? 36 Primarily it's One Key and WorkPac that are the 37 Α. primary two. There may be a couple of others, Mr Crawshaw, 38 who provide a very, very small number of people, but I'm 39 not across that. 40 41 42 Is WorkPac at all three of the mines - Grasstree. Q. Grosvenor and Moranbah North? 43 I'm not sure. I don't think they've got anybody 44 Α. currently placed at Grosvenor. But at the other sites, 45 46 they may have people placed not necessarily just in production-type roles; they could be in warehousing, admin 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 909 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

support or indeed even maybe some technical roles. 1 2 3 Q. But they are in production roles as well? I'm just trying to think across Moranbah and Grasstree 4 Α. whether we have any WorkPac employees. I think at 5 Grasstree, we may have. I would need to check a hundred 6 7 per cent, if it's important for you. I believe at Grasstree, we may have a small number of people who are 8 9 WorkPac. At Moranbah, I doubt that we would have anybody in production roles who are employed by WorkPac. 10 11 You gave some evidence, in reply to Mr Hunter's 12 Q. questioning, about there being a One Key contract 13 supervisor and a One Key administrator employed on site. 14 Do you remember that evidence? 15 Yes, yes, I do. 16 Α. 17 Q. Does that apply at each of the three mines? 18 No, it doesn't. Only at Grosvenor. 19 Α. 20 21 Q. Are there any supervisory One Key personnel at Grasstree or Moranbah North? 22 23 Α. No, not to administer the contract or oversee the 24 contract or provide any direct line operational supervision to any of those labour hire employees. 25 26 Are there any One Key personnel other than the labour 27 Q. hire employees at Grasstree or Moranbah North? 28 29 Α. No. I think the answer is no, and I only hesitate on the basis that from time to time, there will be some 30 supervisors or, if you like, administration people from 31 those organisations who will go to site to do some basic 32 33 administration, but they are not full time and they will 34 typically be there only for a very, very short period. 35 While we are dealing with WorkPac, I take it you are 36 Q. familiar, in your human resources role, with the Federal 37 Court decisions relating to WorkPac and certain labour hire 38 employees? 39 Yes, I am. 40 Α. 41 42 Q. You are familiar with the Skene decision? 43 Α. Tam. 44 You understand that in that case, after the matter 45 Q. 46 went to the Full Federal Court, WorkPac was penalised for underpaying Mr Skene, who they classified as a casual 47 910 .18/08/2020 (10) W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw)

Transcript produced by Epiq

employee? 1 2 I'm aware of the outcome of the decision. Α. I'm not 3 sure that I would go to the same language as yourself, but, yes, I'm aware of the outcome of the decision, that there 4 was a decision against WorkPac in that matter, yes. 5 Whether it is a case of underpayment, or whatever, I think 6 7 is maybe a different debate. 8 9 Well, that's what the case was about, wasn't it? Q. I understand the case is still subject to some legal 10 Α. process as well, so I'm not sure if the matter has been 11 fully settled yet. 12 13 14 Q. I won't debate what's happening in the litigation with you, but --15 I think there's the Rossato matter, which is the one 16 Α. I'm referring to, which is obviously still ongoing. 17 18 Well, I wasn't asking you about the Rossato 19 Yes. Q. matter. That's a separate case brought by WorkPac itself. 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 23 Q. But the Skene litigation is over, isn't it? 24 Yes, but my understanding - and you will have a better Α. understanding than me - is that the Rossato matter may have 25 some implications for the principles established in Skene. 26 27 28 Q. Does that litigation give you any cause for concern? 29 Α. No, it doesn't. 30 31 Q. You started with Anglo in 2011; is that right? 32 Α. Yes, yes, it is. 33 34 Do I understand that at that time, both Grasstree and Q. Moranbah North already had labour hire? 35 They would have been using labour hire as well as an 36 Α. existing permanent workforce, yes. They would have been 37 using both. 38 39 Was the quantity of labour hire in their workforce the 40 Q. same in 2011, when you started with Anglo, as it is now? 41 42 2011 - I'm not a hundred per cent sure, but I would Α. say over the last three to four years that ratio has been 43 reasonably consistent. I'm just trying to think. 44 2011 -I would think it would be reasonably consistent, but 45 46 I don't have those numbers in my head. 47

I'm just wondering whether you have been involved in 1 Q. 2 any decisions to increase the ratio or proportion of labour 3 hire compared to permanent employees at those two mine 4 sites? 5 Not particularly. Not particularly. Α. The site would fill the roles as it can and as it feels that it is most 6 7 appropriate, so that's not something that - I wouldn't direct a particular percentage or a number from my role, if 8 9 that was the question. 10 I'm just asking you whether you were involved in any 11 Q. such decisions. Are you saying you weren't? When you say 12 "Not particularly", it suggests that you might have been 13 14 somewhat involved. I would certainly have been involved in conversations 15 Α. about staffing and filling roles at each of those sites, 16 17 ves. 18 But I was asking about increasing the ratio or 19 Q. proportion of labour hire versus permanent employees? 20 Then the answer is no. Specifically around that 21 Α. particular question, the answer is, no, I've not been 22 23 involved. 24 But you were involved in the decision to engage labour 25 Q. hire according to the model you have given evidence about 26 at Grosvenor; is that right? 27 Yes, it is. 28 Α. 29 I'm just trying to get a handle on the dates. 30 Q. Was there an in-principle decision to go down the lines of that 31 model that you have given evidence about? Is that what 32 33 occurred first? I guess what occurred, as I tried to explain 34 Α. No. earlier, was a series of things. We were looking at what 35 might be the labour arrangements and the employment model 36 for Grosvenor as early as probably 2010, before I arrived, 37 and certainly from 2011 onwards. We were looking at 38 a number of different models, which I tried to highlight 39 before. It probably came down to four key employment types 40 or arrangements, but there were certainly some sub or 41 42 hybrid models inside each one of those. At the point where we decided that we would take over from the existing 43 service contractor who was providing those services for the 44 drift development and essentially pit bottom development, 45 46 and so on, at that point we moved to an arrangement with a number of contractors to provide employees under the 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 912 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 Anglo systems and Anglo management and direction. That was 2 approximately 2014. 3 4 Q. That's what I was going to ask. In 2014, you decided to adopt that model which meant that the production and 5 engineering employees would all be labour hire? 6 7 Correct. Correct. Α. 8 9 Q. Just before we deal further with that, I understood you to say one of the alternate models was a common law 10 contract model? 11 Α. Yes. 12 13 14 Q. Is that what you said earlier? Yes. 15 Α. 16 Q. How does that work? 17 We would employ people directly on common law Α. 18 contracts, similar to what we do for staff. So you can 19 have an all staff model, if you like, which was one of the 20 concepts being put around or thought about at the time. 21 22 23 Q. But of course you can't just ignore statute in this country in relation to employment, can you? 24 No, you can't. 25 Α. 26 Q. So you can't be purely on common law contracts? 27 Well, it goes back to 2011 and 2012 at the time, so 28 Α. I will leave it there because we didn't ultimately go down 29 that path. 30 31 Let's deal with the path that you went down. 32 Q. Okay. As I understood it, you chose the path of labour hire for 33 production and engineering employees after performing some 34 sort of evaluation; is that what happened within Anglo? 35 We looked at development activities elsewhere in 36 Α. Yes. the industry and how that was structured and what sort of 37 results were those activities delivering. 38 39 40 When you say "we", who in Anglo carried out this Q. evaluation? 41 42 Oh, it predominantly would have been - there was Α. a group at the time that no longer exists that was called 43 operational excellence in the underground space. It would 44 45 have been done in that group. 46 Was that directed at Grosvenor itself or was it 47 Q.

. 18/08/2020 (10) 913 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq

a broader exercise? 1 2 It would have been in the context of Grosvenor, Α. 3 looking at options and how might we set Grosvenor up, given that it was a greenfield operation coming in to operations 4 phase from project phase. 5 6 7 Q. When you say "It would have been", are you saying it was directed at Grosvenor? 8 9 Α. Yes 10 11 Q. I don't want you to speculate. Okay. I'm saying yes. 12 Α. 13 14 Q. Was there a report produced? Not that I'm aware of, no. 15 Α. 16 17 Q. Was there anything put in writing about this evaluation? 18 Not that I'm aware of. There was a number of meetings 19 Α. and verbal conversations that took place around it that 20 I do recall, but I don't recall any documents or 21 presentations. 22 23 24 So it was all just dealt with orally, was it? Q. Largely verbally, yes. Or verbally, sorry. 25 Α. I shouldn't say "largely". Verbally. To my recollection, 26 verbally. 27 28 29 Q. Nothing written down? No, there may be sort of a record of decisions 30 Α. somewhere in the project steering committee meeting 31 minutes, but I don't know that off the top of my head. 32 33 I thought you suggested that there was some precedent 34 Q. for the Grosvenor model; is that right? 35 No, I didn't suggest there was a precedent. 36 Α. I think I was asked the question am I aware of anything else, and 37 I said I'm aware of one similar operation, but it wasn't 38 a precedent for Grosvenor. It wasn't pre-Grosvenor. 39 40 It wasn't? 41 Q. 42 Α No 43 By the way, what is that other mine that you are aware 44 Q. 45 of? 46 Α. That's a gold mining operation in the Northern Territory, in the Tanami. 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 914 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 So when this evaluation took place, there was nothing Q. 3 of the like of the Grosvenor model to evaluate? 4 Α. Not in terms of an overall operation, no, but in terms 5 of particular development operations that may have been 6 occurring inside existing operations, then yes. What we 7 were looking at particularly was the development component of the operation, not necessarily an overall mine that may 8 9 be set up and run in the way that Grosvenor is currently 10 run. 11 What we were looking at is the performance of 12 development activities inside different operations, and 13 there were operations at that time that were running their 14 development units, or one of their development units, not 15 necessarily all of them, but one of their development 16 units, with essentially a contractor or labour hire 17 workforce base employed under an owner/operate management 18 structure. 19 20 21 Q. It's quite common for development to take place through contractors, isn't it? 22 23 Α. It is not unusual, yes, I agree. 24 You didn't have any basis on which to compare those 25 Q. contractor development operations with a similar operation 26 conducted by permanent employees, did you? 27 The comparison certainly was with the performance that 28 Α. 29 we were achieving in our existing operations, because at that stage Grasstree wasn't at pit bottom and wasn't 30 actually in development phase. So our comparison, 31 internal, if you like, was what were external organisations 32 33 with their development units, under different arrangements, achieving, with what we were achieving essentially with our 34 35 own units at that stage. 36 That's a false comparison, isn't it? 37 Q. I'm not sure, but if you believe so, that's fine. Α. 38 39 Q. Well, I'm putting it to you that it is. 40 I don't believe it is, but - okay. 41 Α. 42 They are different operations that you are comparing; 43 Q. isn't that right? 44 You're comparing different types of arrangements that 45 Α. 46 people had established for their development in a mine. Some were full contract, some were full owner/operate, some 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 915 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq

were a hybrid. So is that a false comparison? 1 I don't 2 believe so. And I remember at the time there was effort 3 that was actually done to try to ensure that they normalised for different equipment, different mining 4 conditions, because all of those were obviously going to 5 impact on the development rates and performance of those 6 7 development units. 8 9 There were figures produced, were there, showing this Q. 10 comparison? As I say, there was conversation that I was party to 11 Α. around the relative merits and performance of each of those 12 options, yes. There was conversation. I don't recall 13 a document. As I say, it's going back to 2013, so it is 14 a little while. 15 16 17 Q. I'm just asking whether there were figures produced. I didn't ask you --18 There would have been a --19 Α. 20 21 Q. -- a question of whether there was anything in writing, although maybe you are forecasting my next 22 23 question. Were there figures --The comparison would have - sorry. 24 Α. 25 Sorry, I cut across you. Were there figures produced 26 Q. showing comparisons? 27 28 The comparison would have been based on figures, yes. Α. 29 They were based on figures? When you say "would have 30 Q. been"? 31 Yes. Yes, they were based --32 Α. 33 Just to come to the question that you guessed I might 34 Q. ask, are you suggesting all those figures were the subject 35 of oral or verbal discussions, but none of them were 36 written down? 37 Not to my recollection. 38 Α. 39 I think you gave a 76 per cent figure for the ratio or 40 Q. the proportion of labour hire employees at the Grosvenor 41 42 mine; is that right? No, I think I qualified the statement that was made 43 Α. earlier to say that the 76 per cent number includes labour 44 hire and service contractors that may be on site and would 45 46 also include anyone that we call capital contractors, but typically they are service contractors or specialist 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 916 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq

contracts who are delivering capital investment projects. 1 So all three of those would be the contribution to that 2 3 76 per cent. 4 5 So who falls in the other 24 per cent - are they all Q. management employees? 6 Yes, they would be staff down to and including ERZ 7 Α. controllers. 8 9 You would accept that what is happening under the 10 Q. Grosvenor model in terms of labour hire goes well beyond 11 managing peaks and troughs in the industry? 12 Α. Yes, I would agree. 13 14 If we could just come to the selection of One Key at 15 Q. Grosvenor, when did that occur? 16 Originally the contract went out for tender in 2016, 17 Α. if I'm correct, and that was awarded to One Key at that 18 point, and the contract was subsequently renewed in 2019. 19 20 21 Q. Prior to 2016, was the labour hire model implemented, or wasn't it implemented --22 No, it was implemented, but there were multiple 23 Α. providers on site. There were at least three or four who 24 were providing, and that was certainly creating some 25 difficulties in managing that complexity. 26 27 28 Q. You chose One Key through a tender process? 29 Α. Correct. 30 Were they the lowest bidder, were they? 31 Q. Not necessarily. I wasn't actually involved in the 32 Α. tender process, so I couldn't tell you, but I have been 33 involved in other tender processes where cost is 34 a component but not the only one. 35 36 You have given some evidence about the process that 37 Q. takes place in relation to a safety incident that might 38 lead to discipline or, indeed, dismissal of a labour hire 39 employee. You have suggested that, in effect, Anglo is 40 heavily involved in such a situation; is that right? 41 42 I certainly said "involved". I'm not sure I said Α. "heavily", but I certainly said "involved". 43 44 45 Well, at least as involved as in a situation where Q. 46 a similar incident involved a permanent employee of Anglo? Yes, yes. 47 Α.

.18/08/2020 (10) 917 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 What if the disciplinary matter or the dismissal Q. 3 matter is not a safety matter, is there the same level of involvement? 4 There would be less direct involvement upfront, in 5 Α. that it would be One Key's obligation to undertake their 6 7 own performance management investigation and understanding, but there would be a review of that decision by an 8 9 appropriate person at Anglo, which would typically be the 10 contract representative. 11 Q. How do you know that? 12 How do I know that? Because that's the process that 13 Α. has been agreed to by the parties. 14 15 Is that in writing somewhere, is it? 16 Q. There are, in the contract, various references to the 17 Α. employee relations management plan and the obligation to 18 have that plan in place, and part of that plan addresses 19 that the company, being One Key, have an appropriate 20 performance management system in place. 21 22 23 Q. But that doesn't mean One Key has to consult you when 24 an employee is dismissed, does it? They probably don't have to, but as a matter of course 25 Α. 26 they do. 27 28 Well, how do you know? Q. 29 Α. Well, we're on site and we see people who are coming and going, so we have a reasonable idea. If a person is 30 being removed from the operation, we would ask the question 31 where has that person gone? 32 33 34 You have given a lot of evidence about what "we" do. Q. I'm asking you about what you do and what you know. How do 35 you know what actually happens on site? 36 I would take advice from those that are on site. 37 Α. 38 39 Q. If they told you about it? 40 Α. Correct. 41 42 You have told us that there is no enterprise agreement Q. with the permanent employees at Grosvenor; is that right? 43 Α. Correct, yes. 44 45 46 Q. I think it is the case that the ERZ controllers are 47 currently seeking an enterprise agreement; is that right?

.18/08/2020 (10) 918 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 Α. That is right, yes. 2 3 Q. Moranbah North has an enterprise agreement? Yes. it does. 4 Α. 5 6 Do I understand, without going to it - I think it was Q. 7 on the court book, but I can't find it any more - that it makes provision for casual employment? 8 9 Α. Sorry, under the Moranbah enterprise agreement? 10 11 Q. Yes. I'm not a hundred per cent sure, but I wouldn't be 12 Α. surprised if it does, and if you've looked at it and it 13 does, then I accept that it does. 14 15 I was just wondering whether there are any casual 16 Q. emplovees at --17 Sorry, the answer is no. The answer is, no, we No. 18 Α. don't have anybody employed - if the agreement provides for 19 casuals, it may well do, but we certainly don't have 20 anybody employed under the categorisation of "casual" under 21 that agreement. 22 23 24 But do you recall this, that there is a provision in Q. the Moranbah North agreement that labour hire employees 25 receive the same rates and conditions of employment as 26 permanent employees? 27 Yes, I'm aware of that clause. 28 Α. 29 Q. That is implemented at Moranbah North? 30 Yes, it is. 31 Α. 32 33 Q. But there is no such provision at Grasstree, is there? 34 Α. No, there is not. 35 Correct me if I'm wrong, but there was a claim by the 36 Q. employees covered by the Grasstree enterprise agreement for 37 such a clause, but it wasn't agreed to by your company? 38 I'm not sure. I wasn't involved directly in those 39 Α. bargaining negotiations. 40 41 42 In any event, at least under the Grasstree enterprise Q. agreement there is no obligation to pay labour hire 43 employees the same rates and conditions of employment as 44 45 permanent employees? 46 Α. Sorry, under the Grasstree agreement there is not? 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 919 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 Q. No. 2 Α. No; that's correct. 3 4 Q. I would suggest to you that in actual fact, labour 5 hire employees do not receive the same rates and conditions of employment as permanent employees at Grasstree? 6 7 I suspect they - I don't know specifically, but Α. I would think you're right that they don't receive exactly 8 9 the same; correct. 10 11 You have given some rather general evidence about Q. comparisons between rates and conditions received by 12 permanent employees compared to labour hire employees. 13 14 Would you accept that the best way to make that comparison, at least where there are enterprise agreements, is to 15 compare the rates of pay and conditions in the enterprise 16 agreements? 17 I'm not completely clear on the question, but I think 18 Α. that's what I was doing in providing my answer. 19 20 21 Q. I see. Of course we can't make such a comparison at 22 Grosvenor, can we? 23 Α. Well, we can. In terms of the total earnings for the employee, yes, we can. 24 25 We can't compare labour hire employees to permanent 26 Q. employees at Grosvenor, because there's only labour hire 27 employees in the production and engineering workforce, and 28 29 the permanent employees are only in the managerial workforce? 30 31 There is no internal comparator of the wage rates that Α. are applied to labour hire at Grosvenor, no internal 32 33 comparator at Grosvenor. My comment before was comparing that to similar roles across the other operations where 34 35 employees are paid under an enterprise agreement. 36 37 At Moranbah North, if we were to make a comparison Q. between the labour hire employees and the permanent 38 employees, one would compare the rates in the Moranbah 39 North enterprise agreement with the rates in the One Key 40 41 and WorkPac enterprise agreements; is that the case? 42 If you were going to do that comparison, yes. Yes, Α. 43 I agree. 44 45 By the way - sorry, I was going to ask you what the Q. 46 break-up with WorkPac and One Key was at Grasstree, but I think you have already said you're not sure. Likewise, 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 920 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq

1 if we are to make the comparison at Grasstree between 2 labour hire and permanent employees doing similar jobs, you 3 would compare the rates under the Grasstree enterprise agreement with the rates in the One Key agreement; is that 4 5 right? 6 Not necessarily in the One Key agreement, because they Α. 7 will often be paying rates according to a schedule that would be separate or outside of their enterprise agreement. 8 But there would be an agreed schedule that exists under the 9 10 contract for work of that particular type, and so to your point, I think, you would compare the earnings under the 11 Grasstree enterprise agreement with the schedule of rates 12 that are included in the contract under which One Key 13 14 engaged their employees for Grasstree. 15 I'm just trying to work out where this schedule is. 16 Q. Is it in the individual contract between One Key and its 17 employees? 18 19 No, it would sit as an attachment to the contract Α. 20 between Anglo and One Key. So there would be an agreed schedule that said at any site, if you are bringing 21 somebody in for this particular role, here is the rate that 22 23 you would apply for that role. 24 25 Q. Is that the rate that is paid to the employee or the rate that Anglo pays One Key for the worker, including, as 26 you heard yesterday with Mr Mitchelson, the component for 27 profit? 28 29 It would typically include both. It would include the Α. base rate, and it would have the build-up of that by way of 30 various statutory, payroll tax and other components, as 31 well as the margin that would apply. 32 33 So you know through that contract exactly what is 34 Q. being paid to each One Key employee? 35 In the case of Grasstree, I don't off the top of my 36 Α. 37 head, but, yes, that's where it would be, yes. 38 I'm not asking you to try to give me the figures off 39 Q. the top of your head. Now, just dealing with the 40 enterprise agreements that the labour hire employees have, 41 42 you will recall yesterday that I took Mr Mitchelson to clause 7.6 of the labour hire agreement. Perhaps we might 43 just get that on the screen, AGM.003.004.0001, at 0022, in 44 particular, clause 7.6 at the bottom of the page. 45 Do vou 46 remember my taking Mr Mitchelson to that? I just might wait for it to come up, if I could. 47 Α.

.18/08/2020 (10) 921 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

TRA.500.010.0118

1 I can't see it right now. 2 3 Q. It comes up quicker for me than for you, for some 4 reason. Yes, it is in front of me now. Yes, I can see it. 5 Α. 6 7 Q. Do you remember me asking Mr Mitchelson about that? 8 Α. I do, yes. 9 10 Q. He, as it were, flick-passed it to you. Yes. Yes, he did. All right. 11 Α. 12 Q. Is it the case that clause 7.6 applies in practice? 13 14 Α. Yes, it would. 15 Well, I don't want to keep castigating you about the 16 Q. use of "would", but "Yes, it does" is your answer? 17 Sorry. Yes, it does. My apologies. 18 Α. 19 20 That's because you have an interest in what the Q. 21 enterprise agreements of your labour hire providers contain? 22 23 Α. We have an interest not so much in the content or the 24 specifics of their enterprise agreement. We certainly have an interest in any matters that might stem from their 25 industrial relations arrangements or status that have the 26 potential to impact on the operations or the continuity of 27 the operations. 28 29 Q. That includes involvement of union officials? 30 Only to the extent that it would be relevant that it 31 Α. would create some sort of risk of labour supply or 32 33 disruption of that supply to the operation. So not as 34 a matter of course. So the fact that One Key was bargaining with a union or sitting with unions having 35 various conversations would not be a matter of interest for 36 37 us. 38 If you were told that approaches had been made by 39 Q. a union official in relation to any existing enterprise 40 agreement, what would you do about it? 41 42 Most likely - and it never has arisen, so most likely Α. nothing, unless as a result of that there was some likely 43 or possible risk to the service delivery under the 44 45 contract. 46 47 Q. What about a request to bargain for a new enterprise

. 18/08/2020 (10) 922 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq

agreement, have you been notified by your labour hire 1 2 providers about that? 3 No, I haven't directly. Α. 4 5 I'm just wondering how this has worked in practice, Q. 6 this particular clause? 7 In practice, I'm not aware of this clause having been Α. utilised or engaged or, yes, any particular result of this 8 9 clause in practice to date. 10 11 Q. I thought you said it had. No, I'm sorry. If I said that, I misspoke. I am not 12 Α. aware of it. no. 13 14 When One Key tendered in 2016, they already had an 15 Q. agreement, did they, an enterprise agreement? 16 I would imagine they would have, because it would have 17 Α. been one of the things that we would have looked at in 18 terms of the tendering evaluation process. Did they have 19 an agreement? That would have been one of the questions 20 that would have been there as a standard tender question. 21 22 23 Q. Why is it important for the purpose of the tender that a labour hire company have an enterprise agreement? 24 So that we could evaluate - not just necessarily 25 Α. a labour hire but any tenderer, so that we could on balance 26 look at any industrial risks that might be posed. 27 28 29 Is that because if there is no enterprise agreement, Q. bargaining for an enterprise agreement could involve 30 protected industrial action by the employees? 31 Potentially that would be - that's possible, yes. 32 Α. 33 34 It is also the case, isn't it, that if a contractor or Q. labour hire provider doesn't have an enterprise agreement, 35 36 they can't employ casual labour? Α. Correct. I believe that to be correct, yes. 37 38 Because the underlying award for the coal mining 39 Q. industry - namely, the Black Coal Mining Award - doesn't 40 provide for casual employment of production and engineering 41 42 employees? Correct. It provides casual employment for only 43 Α. certain classifications, which is not production and 44 So the vehicle to be able to employ casually 45 engineering. in the black coal mining industry, you are quite right, is 46 through having a provision in your enterprise agreement. 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 923 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

TRA.500.010.0120

1 2 You know, don't you, that One Key had an enterprise Q. 3 agreement of that ilk when it tendered in 2016? As I say, I wasn't part of the tender process, but 4 Α. I would have expected them to have one, yes. 5 6 7 Q. But you know as part of your role in human resources that One Key had such an agreement? 8 9 I just said I wasn't part of the tender process, so Α. I wasn't specifically across what they were putting in 10 their tender. I hadn't done any research on whether 11 One Key had an agreement or not. But I would have expected 12 that as a tenderer for a labour hire and that sort of work 13 14 model, they would have had an enterprise agreement, yes. 15 Putting aside the question of tendering, I'm asking 16 Q. you whether you knew they had an enterprise agreement? 17 Not at that time, no. 18 Α. 19 20 Q. You know now they did? Yes, I do now. 21 Α. 22 23 Q. How did it come to your knowledge? It came to my knowledge over - there was an issue, and 24 Α. I won't know the specifics off the top of my head, but 25 there was an issue with an enterprise agreement that they 26 had deployed for some of the Grosvenor people, and some of 27 the Grosvenor people were moved across to a different 28 29 enterprise agreement, which is the now current enterprise agreement. 30 31 32 So are you saying that One Key had more than one Q. 33 enterprise agreement applicable to their Grosvenor workforce? 34 35 Α. In the initial stages, I believe, yes. 36 37 Is this the enterprise agreement that was approved in Q. the Fair Work Commission but later found by the Federal 38 Court to be quashed in terms of the approval decision? 39 Α. Correct. 40 41 42 And that meant the employment by One Key, under that Q. agreement, of casuals had been unlawful; do you 43 understand that? 44 45 I'm not necessarily across that outcome, but I will Α. 46 take your guidance on it. 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 924 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 MR HUNTER: Mr Martin, I hesitate to interrupt my learned friend, but I respectfully submit that historical matters 2 3 such as this have very bare relevance to the terms of With respect, I struggle to see how this 4 reference. historical arrangement that was found to be unlawful can 5 bear on the terms of reference. 6 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr Crawshaw? 8 9 10 MR CRAWSHAW: I wasn't going to take it any further than 11 I already have. 12 THE CHAIRPERSON: All right. Mr Crawshaw, I'm just 13 14 looking at the time. Do you have much to go? 15 MR CRAWSHAW: No, I've nearly finished. 16 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: All right. Yes, carry on, thank you. 18 19 20 MR CRAWSHAW: Q. Do you understand - I think you may have given evidence about this - that the current One Key 21 agreement allows for both casual and fixed-term employees? 22 23 Α. Yes, I believe it does. 24 25 Q. We have heard some evidence about the casual employees in terms of their security of employment. 26 But the fixed-term employees - you understand that at the end of 27 the fixed term, they can be terminated without any recourse 28 29 to any unfair dismissal provisions? Sorry, just repeat the last part, without any 30 Α. unfair --31 32 33 Q. Recourse to unfair dismissal provisions of the Fair Work Act. 34 If, at the end of that, it was all terminated 35 Α. lawfully, then, yes, I would agree that's the case. 36 37 38 Q. And such an employee doesn't have to be given reasons for being terminated in that situation? 39 The very nature of the contract arrangement is that 40 Α. it's date driven and term driven. 41 42 You have given some evidence about ABN holders. 43 Q. I think it might be at paragraph 56, you said that some one 44 or more deputies are ABN holders? 45 I'm not sure if I referenced deputies as such, but 46 Α. I did say that potentially some people who are employed by 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 925 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

One Key at Grosvenor, my understanding is that they are 1 engaged by One Key potentially under a subcontract or ABN 2 3 arrangement. 4 5 I see. Q. 6 I'm not sure if I said - I don't think I said ERZ Α. 7 controllers, because that wouldn't be the case. 8 9 I will come back to the ERZ controllers, but the Q. subcontractors will be engaged under independent 10 contractors, the One Key subcontractors? A. That's a matter - I don't have line of sight over 11 12 I'm not aware of what arrangements One Key would 13 that. 14 have with those people. 15 They are not employees, though; isn't that what you 16 Q. 17 are saying? Again, I'm not across the contracts that One Key might 18 Α. have with those individuals. I'm just not in a position to 19 20 comment on it. 21 Why did you distinguish between employees and 22 Q. 23 subcontractors in giving your evidence in relation to --Purely to make the point - sorry. It was purely to 24 Α. make the point that they existed as a particular type on 25 site. 26 27 28 When I was asking you about the ERZ controllers, I was Q. 29 thinking about paragraph 56 of your statement. Yes, sorry, and I may have - in my comment back to 30 Α. you, I think I was referring to my conversation around 31 One Key engaging, as opposed to potentially Anglo engaging, 32 ABNs. So if you are talking about Anglo engaging ABN for 33 ERZ controllers, then, yes, there may well be a small 34 number of those on site. My apologies. I was referring to 35 36 One Key and the arrangements and scope with One Key, yes. 37 I'm grateful. I was going to take you to the other 38 Q. matter, anyway, but could I just ask you about that 39 particular arrangement. How are the duties of those 40 deputies any different than those who are engaged as 41 42 employees? For the purpose of discharging their duties and their 43 Α. roles, they are not different. 44 45 Aren't they, in reality, employees? 46 Q. No, I don't believe so. I believe they're independent 47 Α.

.18/08/2020 (10) 926 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq

1 contractors. 2 3 Even though they're doing exactly the same work as Q. 4 emplovees? They may well be doing exactly the same work, yes. 5 Α. 6 7 Q. In any event, as contractors, they wouldn't have access to unfair dismissal laws themselves? 8 I believe that's right, yes. 9 Α. 10 Unless they argued that in law they were truly 11 Q. employees, or argued successfully in law that they were 12 truly employees? 13 14 THE CHAIRPERSON: That's probably a comment, Mr Crawshaw, 15 not one for the witness I don't think. 16 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: I think he took it that way, Mr Chair. 18 19 20 MR CRAWSHAW: Yes, well, that may well be an inauspicious way to end my questioning, Mr Chair. 21 22 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Could I just get an idea for 24 tomorrow - Ms Holliday? 25 MS HOLLIDAY: No questions from us. 26 27 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr Holt? 28 29 MR HOLT: If I were given 5 or 10 minutes leeway, I could 30 probably finish with the witness tonight. It is 20 past 31 now. I don't think I would take much longer than that. 32 Many of the topics have already been dealt with in the 33 course of questions and answers. Otherwise, we can deal 34 with it in the morning. There is no difficulty with that. 35 36 THE CHAIRPERSON: 37 I'm happy to sit on if it is only going to be 10 or 15 minutes. 38 39 MR HOLT: I would think so. If my estimate turns out to 40 be as bad as some of my estimates, I will let you know 41 42 straightaway. 43 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, well, your estimate was awful this 44 morning, Mr Holt, but I expected that. 45 46 In the rich tradition of counsel. 47 MR HOLT:

.18/08/2020 (10) 927 W D JONES (Mr Crawshaw) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

1 2 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, quite. 3 <EXAMINATION BY MR HOLT: 4 5 MR HOLT: 6 During the course of questioning this Q. 7 morning, Mr Jones, you talked about the consequence model that Anglo has, and Mr Hunter asked where we might find it. 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 We have provided it to the Board over the course of 11 Q. the day. Could we have a quick look at it, please. 12 It's AAMC.001.040.0037. This is the document you were referring 13 14 to? Yes, I was probably more referring to - there's 15 Α. a model inside of this document. 16 17 Q. Can we scroll down to the second page. 18 Yes, it's the complete document. 19 Α. 20 I think we'll see that. That's the model we are 21 Q. talking about? 22 23 Α. Yes, yes. 24 The idea is, in effect - we don't need to go through 25 Q. the detail of it now - to assess a particular incident or 26 event that has occurred to identify where on the scale it 27 sits between individual accountability and no fault, to 28 29 determine an appropriate consequence? Α. Correct. 30 31 What you were suggesting was that Anglo's process is 32 Q. 33 to seek to have One Key's arrangements or decisions that are made in relation to One Key personnel to be consistent 34 35 with that approach? Consistent with that outcome, correct. 36 Α. 37 You talked about training and competencies and 38 Q. competency assessments on mine sites. On a few occasions 39 in the questioning, it was suggested that the contract with 40 One Key doesn't reflect the reality on the ground. You 41 42 will recall those questions? Yes. 43 Α. 44 45 Is part of the reality behind that that the Q. 46 obligations on the SSE and on the coal mine operator under the Act and under the regulations to train and induct are 47 .18/08/2020 (10) 928 W D JONES (Mr Holt)

Transcript produced by Epiq

non-delegable, that is, that they still remain the 1 2 obligations of the SSE and the coal mine operator? 3 Α. Correct, correct. 4 Section 82 in particular, or regulation 82, requires 5 Q. the coal mine's safety and health management system to 6 7 provide for a training scheme for people at the mine, with a series of components within it? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 Q. In fact, at Anglo, that's the very component or the 11 very scheme that you were talking about that provides for 12 induction and training and assessment of competencies and 13 14 the like? 15 Α. Yes, and the management of the records associated with the training, which is another big issue for the industry, 16 that you've not only got to do the training, but you've 17 actually got to have a very, very thorough system to 18 demonstrate that you've done that training and that people 19 20 actually have those competencies. 21 Again, can we just have a guick look, please, at the 22 Q. 23 Mine Training and Competence Scheme that Anglo has, AAMC.001.039.0119. Do you recognise this as the current 24 Mine Training and Competence Scheme, which is intended to 25 comply with those obligations? 26 Yes. Yes, it is. 27 Α. 28 29 Q. It is owned by you, as head of human resources? It is, yes. 30 Α. 31 Could we just scroll down, please, to clause 11. 32 Q. We 33 don't need to go through it in detail for present purposes. If we work through clause 11 - and we won't do the whole 34 thing - we can see there the standard, effectively, for 35 induction. We can see there in clause 11.1, if we can 36 scroll down a touch, Mr Operator, that they won't be 37 permitted on the site or to carry out any task - and that's 38 "any person". That doesn't distinguish between an 39 employee, a labour hire person or a service contractor? 40 41 Α. Service contractor, correct. 42 Again, as we go through, we can see at clause 11.2, if 43 Q. we scroll down, a full training process for a person who 44 has no previous experience in the area for which they are 45 46 trained? Yes. 47 Α.

.18/08/2020 (10)

929 W D JONES (Mr Holt)

Transcript produced by Epiq

1 2 And then at 11.3, if we can keep going, this is Q. 3 recognition of prior learning, that assessment process you were talking about? 4 Α. Yes. 5 6 7 Again, this applies equally, as I understand it, to Q. employees, labour hire people coming on to site or service 8 9 contractors? 10 Α. Correct. 11 All have to have their competencies assessed? 12 Q. Sorry, the one slight qualification to that is 13 Α. Yes. that if a contractor is coming back on to site and still 14 has a current competency, then that recognition of current 15 competency would allow that to be recognised. So if they 16 have left site to go to another site or another job for 17 three months and are coming back and that competency 18 remains current, that will be recognised by the SSE. 19 20 21 Q. The SSE will know that or the training superintendent will know that, because they can access the Anglo 22 23 electronic system, which will tell them that? 24 Α. Correct, yes. 25 Again, if we can go down to 11.8, please, "Test and 26 Q. Maintain": 27 28 29 Personnel required to operate plant and equipment for the purposes of maintenance, 30 servicing ... shall be trained and assessed 31 on each piece of equipment as competent to 32 33 the level of operation required ... by the SSE ... 34 35 Yes. 36 Α. 37 That can be done by recognition of prior learning or 38 Q. competency, as you've said, or previously having been done 39 on the system, but otherwise for every person on site it is 40 done from scratch? 41 42 Α Correct. 43 Again just briefly in terms of induction, you have 44 Q. indicated that there is an induction process again which 45 46 can take a different amount of time for any one mine site but applies, again, to everybody, employees, labour hire 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 930 W D JONES (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq

and service contractors who are coming onto site? 1 2 Α. Yes. 3 4 Q. There was also a question about progression that you 5 were asked about, and in particular a question asked about whether One Key, so labour hire staff who are on site, have 6 a path of progression to more senior roles. Do you recall 7 those questions? 8 9 Yes, yes. Α. 10 Are you aware of a program called the Future Leaders 11 Q. Program within Anglo? 12 Α. Yes. 13 14 15 Are you aware that certainly at Grosvenor, One Key Q. people have been supported into that Future Leaders Program 16 which is intended ultimately to give people pathways to 17 becoming deputies? 18 Correct. Correct. I think I made reference to the 19 Α. fact that the ERZ controller program that we had sort of 20 set up, and I think the number is about 38 at the moment 21 that have essentially completed that program or largely 22 23 completed that program, had participation from, you know, 24 One Key at Grosvenor. 25 This one is a really stupid question, probably: 26 Q. when we think about labour hire and kind of talk about casual 27 staff and so on, some of us who don't spend our lives on 28 29 coal mines think about someone coming in for a few days or Is that the way your labour hire workforce 30 a week. operates in a real sense? 31 No, it really doesn't happen that way on any site, but 32 Α. 33 certainly not so on Grosvenor where under the arrangement that's why I talked before about sort of a collaborative 34 arrangement with One Key. It is recognition that we have 35 a put in place a contract for services for a three-year 36 period, and that doesn't see people come and go in hourly 37 increments around that. We would anticipate, short of some 38 major change in the operational circumstance, to continue 39 with the majority of that workforce over the period of that 40 time. 41 42 We talked about competencies before, and 43 Q. "competencies" isn't just a term we have made up, they are 44 a term under the Act? 45 46 Α. Yes. 47

.18/08/2020 (10)

931 W D JONES (Mr Holt)

Transcript produced by Epiq

And they are assessed or identified in different kinds 1 Q. 2 of ways? 3 Α. Yes. 4 5 And the SSE has a particular obligation in relation to Q. ensuring that people hold competencies for doing the work 6 7 of coal mine workers? Correct. 8 Α. 9 10 Q. Can we have a look, then, just as an example of those competencies, at AAMC.001.039.0098. I just want to check 11 that the version that comes up has been redacted for 12 personal details. Yes, it has. That's excellent. This is 13 a screenshot from your system? 14 Yes, it is. 15 Α. 16 17 Q. For a particular unnamed employee who we have redacted, but a real employee, you would understand? 18 Yes. 19 Α. 20 21 Q. What we can see down there is a list of a number of things which effectively represent different competencies 22 23 for different jobs or tasks that that person is going to do 24 on the particular mine site? In this particular version it also includes 25 Correct. Α. competencies that may have been deemed "archived" - that 26 is, they are no longer current. That will be held as 27 a record on the system for the employee but won't be 28 active - that is, they don't have the approval or 29 authorisation to actually exercise that particular 30 31 competency. 32 Thanks. 33 Q. I understand. That's the orange box we can see that? 34 Yes, it is a large part of this front page. 35 Α. Thev tend 36 to aggregate to the front of the report, for whatever reason. 37 38 Could we pop down, then, perhaps a couple more pages. 39 Q. There we go, now we can see some black ones. 40 We can see there, for example, "Safe movement of vehicles", "Hygienic 41 work environment", "Manual handling" - all those sorts of 42 competencies which are on your system and you can tell 43 whether they are current or active or not? 44 Yes, those particular ones are actually SOPs, so that 45 Α. 46 will be recognised - it is not necessarily a competency, as such, but it will be recognised that that individual has 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 932 W D JONES (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

completed and signed off on the SOP for that particular 1 2 task or activity. So there is a mixture in here of SOP 3 recordings, where we've had to, you know, basically update people's knowledge around certain aspects through the SOP, 4 where it has changed or it has been modified in some form. 5 and it will also then include competencies to operate 6 7 particular pieces of equipment, for example. 8 9 Q. I understand. And we can see examples of that 10 throughout the document? Yes 11 Α 12 In terms of monitoring this, I understand that 13 Q. a dashboard that summarises the situation in terms of 14 competencies and training for the entire workforce at the 15 mine is available to the training superintendent and the 16 SSE? 17 There is a monthly dashboard that is 18 Α. Correct. 19 produced from this data, yes. 20 21 Q. So the idea is, that tells you how many people and of what competencies have to be refreshed in terms of the 22 23 training? Α. Yes, yes. 24 25 In terms, then, of training to achieve that - we've 26 Q. talked about induction, but I know it is different from 27 different mine sites, but in your experience, how much 28 29 training is built in for coal mine workers in order to ensure that they can continue to be updated with these 30 competencies at the Anglo mines? 31 The site induction typically runs for between two, two 32 Α. 33 and a half days, depending a little bit on the site. I think as I mentioned earlier, from there, though, there 34 would be the implementation of the training plan that is 35 associated with that individual, so what are the 36 competencies that I need to either RCC or RPL prior to them 37 being able to operate, and that can depend a little bit on 38 access to equipment, what the mine is actually doing at any 39 point in time. So some of that just may not be available 40 41 to be able to assess people. So typically you would be 42 talking, you know, weeks if not months before people are fully assessed in all the competencies that they will 43 ultimately hold. 44 45 46 Q. In terms of one swing, say, like one tour of work, how many training days would typically be set aside for 47

```
.18/08/2020 (10)
```

933 W D JONES (Mr Holt)

Transcript produced by Epiq

1 a typical employee? 2 Generally there will be a training day but it will Α. 3 probably be once per month as opposed to once per swing. 4 5 Once per month there would be a training day? Q. Yes, yes. Again, slightly different, each site has 6 Α. 7 different arrangements, but once per month would be fair. 8 9 This is an issue we haven't touched on, but how to Q. 10 service contractors fit into this model of induction and competency assessment? How is that done on site? 11 Again, for service contractors, most of that data or 12 Α. information is gathered in the permit to work system, so 13 the stuff that is done before anybody is mobilised to site. 14 In that, we get an understanding of what particular 15 competencies is that contractor bringing associated to the 16 tasks that they are - within their scope. And then when 17 the authority to work permit is actually issued, which is 18 really the way in which they get mobilised to site, you are 19 then looking at the individuals and the specific 20 competencies associated with that task and what has to be 21 Because some of these will be appointments as 22 appointed. 23 opposed to authorisations. So you just break all of that down into a plan, by individual who is coming on site, with 24 25 each and every contractor. 26 So it is not like the service contractor rocks up and 27 Q. they have their name on the side of the van and 10 people 28 29 in there and you just let them onto site because they've signed a contract? 30 31 They wouldn't be able to - they wouldn't be able to Α. mobilise, they wouldn't be able to come to the site 32 33 induction, unless all of that material in terms of the training records and the competencies associated with those 34 individuals that they are bringing to site is provided 35 beforehand. 36 37 In terms of auditing of that process, because 38 Q. obviously you can have all the processes in the world you 39 want, I understand they are audited at the mine site 40 41 effectively from the team in Brisbane? 42 Α. Yes, correct. 43 Q. On a 5 per cent sample, as I understand? 44 45 Correct, 5 to 10 per cent. Α. 46 47 Q. How often does that happen?

.18/08/2020 (10) 934 W D JONES (Mr Holt)

Transcript produced by Epiq

Once per year to once every 18 months, sort of that 1 Α. 2 window to get across the five sites. It is a pretty 3 thorough process. This is one thing in my area that stops the operation if we don't get it right. 4 The inspectorate will come in and audit this stuff and if we are not very, 5 6 very clean in our documentation we will stop the operation. 7 So we put a lot of focus on it, therefore it is a reasonably lengthy period. But somewhere between that 8 9 12-month to 18-month window would be done an audit across 10 each site. 11 Could I ask for AAMC.001.039.0116 to come up. 12 Q. This, Mr Chair, is an extract of some data that was provided in 13 an earlier document, but the one that I want to just focus 14 on if we can, though the whole thing will obviously be 15 available at Grosvenor, is if we can go to the third table 16 down, please, the one that has "Grosvenor Anglo" at the 17 Mr Jones, what you have done here is, from the data 18 top. available, a comparison between Grosvenor Anglo, that is 19 permanent staff, and One Key Grosvenor, in terms of their 20 average years on the site? 21 Yes. 22 Α. 23 24 That turns out to be effectively - not "effectively" -Q. in fact identical, 3.7 years for each of those bodies of 25 workers? 26 Yes. 27 Α. 28 29 And then can you explain what the 8.5 years is on the Q. right-hand side for us, please? 30 The 8.5 was to look at the One Key employees that are 31 Α. there are at Grosvenor at the moment, so essentially the 32 33 407 that are represented, on average, what industry experience did they bring to Grosvenor. So prior to, on 34 average, 8.5 years of industry experience before arriving 35 at Grosvenor. 36 37 Again, just in terms of the really 38 Q. Thank you. interesting questions that arise in this Board of Inquiry 39 about - and we will no doubt explore this a little bit more 40 tomorrow - the question of whether labour hire workers are 41 42 more vulnerable, for example, or are less likely to report hazards, those sorts of issues. I think there was a review 43 that you were involved in in 2019 that looked at some of 44 the data associated with HPIs, HPHs, total case reports and 45 46 so on. I guess one of the benefits of the three mines that we're talking about here for Anglo is you've got a little 47

.18/08/2020 (10) 935 W D JONES (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

bit of a natural experiment, because Grosvenor has such 1 2 a higher proportion of labour hire workers than the other 3 mines? 4 Α. Yes. 5 6 Was there any difference across the three sites in Q. 7 terms of the involvement of - the numbers in terms of the proportion of the workers on the site of HPIs, HPHs, 8 9 TRIFRs, total case reports and so on? The short answer is no. It wasn't necessarily 10 Α. a sophisticated review --11 12 Q. I understand. 13 -- but to satisfy myself, because there was a lot of 14 Α. this noise about whether we were seeing outcomes at 15 Grosvenor that were different, or whatever. So I actually 16 went back over the last three years and had a look at those 17 data points against those metrics that you just spoke to 18 and I found no pattern, and certainly nothing that 19 suggested that Grosvenor was an outlier against any of 20 those metrics. 21 22 23 Q. Thank you. Just a really specific question. In terms of One Key people on site, you were asked a question by 24 Mr Hunter about whether One Key itself would be advised by 25 Anglo in the event that there was an incident or something 26 involving a One Key worker - do you recall that - and how 27 that would occur? 28 29 Α. Yes. 30 Are you aware that the One Key representatives, who 31 Q. you have already described being present at Grosvenor, in 32 fact have access to what we have already heard about, which 33 is the Enablon system? 34 35 Α. I am aware of that, yes. 36 And they also attend what are called daily MOS 37 Q. meetings? 38 Α. Yes. 39 40 41 Is there any sense, I guess, in which they are Q. 42 excluded from those kinds of processes and learnings? Not that I'm aware of. As I say, it is an integrated 43 Α. model and they would certainly be attending most of those 44 45 MOS pre-start shift meetings. 46 47 Q. Mr Hunter asked you some questions about the bonus

.18/08/2020 (10) 936 W D JONES (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq

scheme or the incentivisation scheme in relation to One Key 1 2 The way he put it to you, no doubt just by way of workers. 3 convenient paraphrase, was that what that workforce is 4 effectively told by the scheme is that the faster you can advance the longwall, the more money you're going to get. 5 6 Now, what I just want to be clear about are a couple of 7 things associated with that which were clear from what we 8 The first is that the target, if I can put it that saw. 9 way, is about planned advances of the longwall; is that 10 right? It is not that the workforce can choose to go as fast as it wants to, it's all against planned progress? 11 No, very tight controls around what the plan is for 12 Α. a particular shift and what people are required to do and 13 where those panels are - whether it be longwall or 14 development panels, where those panels are expected to be 15 at the end of the shift. 16 17 Q. You gave us an example in fact of where there had been 18 an adjustment to that plan because there were some 19 20

unexpected difficulties in terms of advance, which, as
I understand it, effectively meant that they could achieve
the same bonus but not have as much of an advance because
there were things that should necessarily have meant they
slowed down.

A. Correct. There were things that the mine felt weren't properly accounted for in the plan, and therefore the individual employees should not, if you like, be affected by that, negatively affected.

Q. Just one final topic, please, then, if I might exceed
my estimate by about a minute. You were not asked any
questions about this matter but it has been referred to in
the list of topics - that is, the How We Rock Up scheme at
the Grosvenor mine. You are aware of that?
A. I am, yes.

Q. We have been talking about how you communicate to the
workforce this message you have been telling us is
a constant drumbeat, which is "Please tell us about hazards
and safety issues and those sorts of things." What was How
We Rock Up at Grosvenor? What was that intended to do and
how was it implemented?

A. I will try to be quick through it. In 2018 or
thereabouts across the board we said that as an executive
group that the sites need to implement some form of
behavioural base safety program, right? That was sort of
the broad agenda. We had some sites that were already down

.18/08/2020 (10)

29

36

937 W D JONES (Mr Holt)

Transcript produced by Epiq

the path with certain providers and certain programs, so we 1 2 let that run. Grosvenor had not started at that point, and 3 they decided to take a slightly different approach, which was essentially to design from within, albeit with 4 a consultant to help them pull all that together, and they 5 came up with the "How We Rock Up Matters" as the sort of 6 7 tag-line or catch-phrase for a range of initiatives that sat in underneath that. 8

9

21

22 23

24

25

26 27

36

10 Those initiatives were really aimed at equipping certainly frontline supervisors to have more effective 11 conversations with people about safety-related matters, but 12 probably more broadly than that. So one of the things that 13 was slightly different about it - and I think, you know, 14 a credit to them - is that they were looking at not just 15 how you rock up at work but how you actually rock up when 16 you go home. So what are the things that you may be 17 carrying over from work as opposed to just bringing to 18 work. I thought that was a slightly different approach of 19 20 thinking to it.

The result of that was that they sought from coal mine workers, and that meant everybody on site, what were the issues that, you know, potentially could be addressed during their How You Rock Up Matters campaign, which was scheduled to have a 12-month or so agenda.

28 So they looked at a range of different modules or topics that they introduced, and it went to things like 29 financial planning and financial security and making sure 30 that people understood how they might do that more 31 effectively for themselves, and there were other modules 32 around alignment, team effectiveness, where they brought in 33 in or at least had videos of senior sporting figures and 34 those sorts of things to try to impart the key messages. 35

So it was a range of things like that and it went through specifically to some coaching for all of the supervisors, everybody who was appointed as a supervisor or leader on site - and I think there were about 180 or something captured in that - as I say, to actually engage and communicate and be more effective in trying to create more impactful safety conversations in particular.

45 MR HOLT: Thank you, Mr Martin. I'm grateful to you for
46 sitting on.
47

.18/08/2020 (10) 938 W D JONES (Mr Holt) Transcript produced by Epiq © Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

2	
3	MR HUNTER: Q. Just one matter. You say that the One Key supervisor on site has access to Enablon?
	A. Yes.
7 8	Q. You are not suggesting that the person has full access to Enablon?
9 10	A. I would imagine they would have certain user rights that would be described, and that would allow them to go in
11 12 13	and, yes, identify and capture the matters that specifically related to One Key.
14 15 16 17 18	Q. But you are not telling us, for example, that the One Key supervisor had access to Enablon to the extent that they could see, for example, safety-related tasks that were being set for Anglo employees?A. I wouldn't think so. There would be some
19 20 21 22	categorisation, I don't know what that is, but there would be something that would allow visibility of fields in Enablon that were appropriate for One Key.
23	Q. But you can't tell us what they are? A. I don't know what they are, no.
26 27	MR HUNTER: That's all I had.
28 29	THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr Clough?
30 31	MR CLOUGH: No questions, thank you.
32 33	MR HOLT: Could Mr Jones be excused?
34 35 36	THE CHAIRPERSON: You are happy for Mr Jones to be excused?
37 38	MR HUNTER: Yes, thank you.
	THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr Jones, thank you for your attendance today. You are excused.
42 43	<the td="" withdrew<="" witness=""></the>
	AT 4.45PM THE BOARD OF INQUIRY WAS ADJOURNED TO WEDNESDAY, 19 AUGUST 2020 AT 10AM

.18/08/2020 (10) 939 W D JONES (Mr Hunter)

\$	115 [1] - 896:42
\$1 000 [4] - 860·22	117 [2] - 826:18, 827:22
\$1,000 [1] - 869:22 \$100 [5] - 874:22,	12 [2] - 813:43, 814
876:24, 878:10,	12-month [2] - 935
878:30, 879:32	938:26
\$78 .30, 879.32 \$27 [1] - 905:15	13 [1] - 806:5
	130 [1] - 825:43
\$3,200 [1] - 874:23	
\$3,300 [1] - 874:23 \$3.75 [1] - 836:30	15 [4] - 813:43, 842:42, 848:14,
\$34 [1] - 905:15	927:38
\$4,000 [1] - 869:22	17 [2] - 805:36, 87
34,000 [1] - 009.22	18 [4] - 805:41,
	832:25, 856:36,
0	935:1
0.1 [1] - 870:25	18-month [1] - 935
0.8 [1] - 870:22	180 [1] - 938:40
0022 [1] - 921:44	19 [1] - 939:45
0057 [1] - 815:16	1999 [1] - 805:15
0060 [1] - 815:33	1333 [1] - 000.10
01 [1] - 805:18	2
0146 [1] - 823:14	L
0148 [1] - 822:29	2 [4] - 830:22, 872
	893:10, 893:12
1	2.15 [1] - 877:28
	2.7 [1] - 830:13
1 [3] - 824:32, 893:10,	2.8 [1] - 830:13
893:11	20 [5] - 815:5, 840
1,000 [2] - 907:41,	881:5, 881:27,
907:44	927:31
1.6 [1] - 830:24	2010 [1] - 912:37
1.8 [2] - 835:37,	2011 [7] - 841:43,
1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41,
1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44,
1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4,	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28
1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18,	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28
1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6,	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14
1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25,	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 845
1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30,	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37
1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30, 927:38, 934:28,	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849: 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12,
1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30, 927:38, 934:28, 934:45	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41,
1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30, 927:38, 934:28, 934:45 100 [3] - 872:21,	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 844 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9
1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30, 927:38, 934:28, 934:45 100 [3] - 872:21, 872:23, 878:34	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9 2014-15 [1] - 819:1
1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30, 927:38, 934:28, 934:45 100 [3] - 872:21, 872:23, 878:34 103 [1] - 870:18	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9 2014-15 [1] - 819:12 2015 [2] - 825:13,
 1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30, 927:38, 934:28, 934:45 100 [3] - 872:21, 872:23, 878:34 103 [1] - 870:18 104 [2] - 833:15, 	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9 2014-15 [1] - 819:1 2015 [2] - 825:13, 825:15
1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30, 927:38, 934:28, 934:45 100 [3] - 872:21, 872:23, 878:34 103 [1] - 870:18 104 [2] - 833:15, 869:46	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9 2014-15 [1] - 819:1 2015 [2] - 825:13, 825:15 2016 [9] - 852:15,
 1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30, 927:38, 934:28, 934:45 100 [3] - 872:21, 872:23, 878:34 103 [1] - 870:18 104 [2] - 833:15, 869:46 10am [2] - 805:41, 	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9 2014-15 [1] - 819:1 2015 [2] - 825:13, 825:15 2016 [9] - 852:15, 886:7, 886:20,
 1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30, 927:38, 934:28, 934:45 100 [3] - 872:21, 872:23, 878:34 103 [1] - 870:18 104 [2] - 833:15, 869:46 10am [2] - 805:41, 806:1 	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9 2014-15 [1] - 819:1 2015 [2] - 825:13, 825:15 2016 [9] - 852:15, 886:7, 886:20, 887:19, 891:5,
 1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30, 927:38, 934:28, 934:45 100 [3] - 872:21, 872:23, 878:34 103 [1] - 870:18 104 [2] - 833:15, 869:46 10am [2] - 805:41, 806:1 10AM [1] - 939:45 	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9 2014-15 [1] - 819:1 2015 [2] - 825:13, 825:15 2016 [9] - 852:15, 886:7, 886:20, 887:19, 891:5, 917:17, 917:21,
 1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30, 927:38, 934:28, 934:45 100 [3] - 872:21, 872:23, 878:34 103 [1] - 870:18 104 [2] - 833:15, 869:46 10am [2] - 805:41, 806:1 10AM [1] - 939:45 11 [7] - 842:29, 853:8, 	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9 2014-15 [1] - 819:1 2015 [2] - 825:13, 825:15 2016 [9] - 852:15, 886:7, 886:20, 887:19, 891:5, 917:17, 917:21, 923:15, 924:3
 1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30, 927:38, 934:28, 934:45 100 [3] - 872:21, 872:23, 878:34 103 [1] - 870:18 104 [2] - 833:15, 869:46 10am [2] - 805:41, 806:1 10AM [1] - 939:45 11 [7] - 842:29, 853:8, 863:12, 863:20, 	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9 2014-15 [1] - 819:1 2015 [2] - 825:13, 825:15 2016 [9] - 852:15, 886:7, 886:20, 887:19, 891:5, 917:17, 917:21, 923:15, 924:3 2018 [2] - 881:2,
 1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30, 927:38, 934:28, 934:45 100 [3] - 872:21, 872:23, 878:34 103 [1] - 870:18 104 [2] - 833:15, 869:46 10am [2] - 805:41, 806:1 10AM [1] - 939:45 11 [7] - 842:29, 853:8, 	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9 2014-15 [1] - 819:1 2015 [2] - 825:13, 825:15 2016 [9] - 852:15, 886:7, 886:20, 887:19, 891:5, 917:17, 917:21, 923:15, 924:3 2018 [2] - 881:2, 937:43
 1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30, 927:38, 934:28, 934:45 100 [3] - 872:21, 872:23, 878:34 103 [1] - 870:18 104 [2] - 833:15, 869:46 10am [2] - 805:41, 806:1 10AM [1] - 939:45 11 [7] - 842:29, 853:8, 863:12, 863:20, 863:21, 929:32, 	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9 2014-15 [1] - 819:1 2015 [2] - 825:13, 825:15 2016 [9] - 852:15, 886:7, 886:20, 887:19, 891:5, 917:17, 917:21, 923:15, 924:3 2018 [2] - 881:2, 937:43 2019 [7] - 836:29,
 1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30, 927:38, 934:28, 934:45 100 [3] - 872:21, 872:23, 878:34 103 [1] - 870:18 104 [2] - 833:15, 869:46 10am [2] - 805:41, 806:1 10AM [1] - 939:45 11 [7] - 842:29, 853:8, 863:12, 863:20, 863:21, 929:32, 929:34 	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9 2014-15 [1] - 819:1 2015 [2] - 825:13, 825:15 2016 [9] - 852:15, 886:7, 886:20, 887:19, 891:5, 917:17, 917:21, 923:15, 924:3 2018 [2] - 881:2, 937:43 2019 [7] - 836:29, 871:36, 876:30,
 1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30, 927:38, 934:28, 934:45 100 [3] - 872:21, 872:23, 878:34 103 [1] - 870:18 104 [2] - 833:15, 869:46 10am [2] - 805:41, 806:1 10AM [1] - 939:45 11 [7] - 842:29, 853:8, 863:12, 863:20, 863:21, 929:32, 929:34 11.1 [2] - 859:45, 929:36 	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9 2014-15 [1] - 819:1 2015 [2] - 825:13, 825:15 2016 [9] - 852:15, 886:7, 886:20, 887:19, 891:5, 917:17, 917:21, 923:15, 924:3 2018 [2] - 881:2, 937:43 2019 [7] - 836:29, 871:36, 876:30, 881:2, 896:16,
$\begin{array}{l} \textbf{1.8} [2] - 835:37,\\ 836:26\\ \textbf{1.9} [1] - 830:23\\ \textbf{10} [13] - 805:42, 815:4,\\ 817:24, 872:18,\\ 878:44, 881:6,\\ 881:24, 881:25,\\ 907:41, 927:30,\\ 927:38, 934:28,\\ 934:45\\ \textbf{100} [3] - 872:21,\\ 872:23, 878:34\\ \textbf{103} [1] - 870:18\\ \textbf{104} [2] - 833:15,\\ 869:46\\ \textbf{10am} [2] - 805:41,\\ 806:1\\ \textbf{10AM} [1] - 939:45\\ \textbf{11} [7] - 842:29, 853:8,\\ 863:12, 863:20,\\ 863:21, 929:32,\\ 929:34\\ \textbf{11.1} [2] - 859:45,\\ 929:36\\ \textbf{11.15am} [1] - 841:26\\ \end{array}$	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9 2014-15 [1] - 819:1 2015 [2] - 825:13, 825:15 2016 [9] - 852:15, 886:7, 886:20, 887:19, 891:5, 917:17, 917:21, 923:15, 924:3 2018 [2] - 881:2, 937:43 2019 [7] - 836:29, 871:36, 876:30, 881:2, 896:16, 917:19, 935:44
$\begin{array}{l} \textbf{1.8} [2] - 835:37,\\ 836:26\\ \textbf{1.9} [1] - 830:23\\ \textbf{10} [13] - 805:42, 815:4,\\ 817:24, 872:18,\\ 878:44, 881:6,\\ 881:24, 881:25,\\ 907:41, 927:30,\\ 927:38, 934:28,\\ 934:45\\ \textbf{100} [3] - 872:21,\\ 872:23, 878:34\\ \textbf{103} [1] - 870:18\\ \textbf{104} [2] - 833:15,\\ 869:46\\ \textbf{10am} [2] - 805:41,\\ 806:1\\ \textbf{10AM} [1] - 939:45\\ \textbf{11} [7] - 842:29, 853:8,\\ 863:12, 863:20,\\ 863:21, 929:32,\\ 929:34\\ \textbf{11.1} [2] - 859:45,\\ 929:36\\ \textbf{11.15am} [1] - 841:26\\ \textbf{11.2} [1] - 929:43\\ \end{array}$	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9 2014-15 [1] - 819:1 2015 [2] - 825:13, 825:15 2016 [9] - 852:15, 886:7, 886:20, 887:19, 891:5, 917:17, 917:21, 923:15, 924:3 2018 [2] - 881:2, 937:43 2019 [7] - 836:29, 871:36, 876:30, 881:2, 896:16, 917:19, 935:44 2020 [8] - 805:18,
 1.8 [2] - 835:37, 836:26 1.9 [1] - 830:23 10 [13] - 805:42, 815:4, 817:24, 872:18, 878:44, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 907:41, 927:30, 927:38, 934:28, 934:45 100 [3] - 872:21, 872:23, 878:34 103 [1] - 870:18 104 [2] - 833:15, 869:46 10am [2] - 805:41, 806:1 10AM [1] - 939:45 11 [7] - 842:29, 853:8, 863:12, 863:20, 863:21, 929:32, 929:34 11.1 [2] - 859:45, 929:36 11.15am [1] - 841:26 11.2 [1] - 929:43 11.3 [1] - 930:2 	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9 2014-15 [1] - 819:1 2015 [2] - 825:13, 825:15 2016 [9] - 852:15, 886:7, 886:20, 887:19, 891:5, 917:17, 917:21, 923:15, 924:3 2018 [2] - 881:2, 937:43 2019 [7] - 836:29, 871:36, 876:30, 881:2, 896:16, 917:19, 935:44 2020 [8] - 805:18, 805:41, 806:5,
$\begin{array}{l} \textbf{1.8} [2] - 835:37,\\ 836:26\\ \textbf{1.9} [1] - 830:23\\ \textbf{10} [13] - 805:42, 815:4,\\ 817:24, 872:18,\\ 878:44, 881:6,\\ 881:24, 881:25,\\ 907:41, 927:30,\\ 927:38, 934:28,\\ 934:45\\ \textbf{100} [3] - 872:21,\\ 872:23, 878:34\\ \textbf{103} [1] - 870:18\\ \textbf{104} [2] - 833:15,\\ 869:46\\ \textbf{10am} [2] - 805:41,\\ 806:1\\ \textbf{10AM} [1] - 939:45\\ \textbf{11} [7] - 842:29, 853:8,\\ 863:12, 863:20,\\ 863:21, 929:32,\\ 929:34\\ \textbf{11.1} [2] - 859:45,\\ 929:36\\ \textbf{11.15am} [1] - 841:26\\ \textbf{11.2} [1] - 929:43\\ \end{array}$	2011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 2012 [1] - 913:28 2013 [1] - 916:14 2013/2014 [2] - 849 850:37 2014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 9 2014-15 [1] - 819:1 2015 [2] - 825:13, 825:15 2016 [9] - 852:15, 886:7, 886:20, 887:19, 891:5, 917:17, 917:21, 923:15, 924:3 2018 [2] - 881:2, 937:43 2019 [7] - 836:29, 871:36, 876:30, 881:2, 896:16, 917:19, 935:44 2020 [8] - 805:18,

15 [1] - 896:42 17 [2] - 826:18, 827:22 2 [2] - 813:43, 814:35 2-month [2] - 935:9, 938:26 3 [1] - 806:5 30 [1] - 825:43 5 [4] - 813:43, 842:42, 848:14, 927:38 7 [2] - 805:36, 877:34 8 [4] - 805:41, 832:25, 856:36, 935:1	9 20 21 24 8 8 8 8 9 24 25 26 29
8-month [1] - 935:9 80 [1] - 938:40 9 [1] - 939:45 999 [1] - 805:15	3 [4 8 3.3 8 3.7
2 [4] - 830:22, 872:27, 893:10, 893:12 .15 [1] - 877:28 7 [1] - 830:13 8 [1] - 830:13 0 [5] - 815:5, 840:21, 881:5, 881:27, 927:31 010 [1] - 912:37	30 8 30 33 33 34 36 38 38
011 [7] - 841:43, 911:31, 911:41, 911:42, 911:44, 912:38, 913:28 012 [1] - 913:28 013 [1] - 916:14 013/2014 [2] - 849:5, 850:37 014 [7] - 849:12, 849:26, 849:41, 870:43, 913:2, 913:4	4 [8 8 8 4.4 40 40 40
014-15 [1] - 819:12 015 [2] - 825:13, 825:15 016 [9] - 852:15, 886:7, 886:20, 887:19, 891:5, 917:17, 917:21, 923:15, 924:3 018 [2] - 881:2, 937:43 019 [7] - 836:29, 871:36, 876:30, 881:2, 896:16, 917:19, 935:44 020 [8] - 805:18, 805:41, 806:5, 814:16, 815:9, 923:15, 924:3 019 [7] - 836:29, 917:19, 935:44 020 [8] - 805:18, 917:19, 935:44	5 [1 8 9 9 50 51 55 55 56 57 58 58 5A

39:45	C
	6
24 [1] - 815:10	
st [1] - 827:12	6 [3] - 834:29, 853:19,
[10] - 819:40,	867:22
19:45, 820:6,	6.11 [2] - 856:36,
20:11, 820:15,	903:32
20:22, 820:31,	6.11(a)(viii) [1] - 858:2
32:25, 872:30,	6.2 [3] - 842:42,
17:5	843:21, 848:20
0 [1] - 825:43	6.2(f [1] - 846:15
[1] - 895:41	6.6 [1] - 855:40
[1] - 860:14	6.6(a)(ii [1] - 855:40
[1] - 870:21	6.8 [1] - 853:29
	6.9 [1] - 856:16
3	60 [1] - 834:1
	61 [1] - 865:1
4] - 868:36, 868:39,	641 [1] - 827:7
68:40, 905:1	
	650 [1] - 850:31
3 [3] - 842:29,	
42:30, 891:27	7
7 [1] - 935:25	4
[3] - 815:22,	7 101 022.27 060.40
	7 [3] - 833:37, 868:40,
37:18, 881:45	868:43
0 [1] - 834:38	7.6 [3] - 921:43,
[2] - 859:25, 859:34	921:45, 922:13
.5 [1] - 859:35	
	70 [2] - 815:21, 828:36
[1] - 831:46	75 [1] - 850:11
3 [1] - 805:37	76 [8] - 839:35,
[1] - 931:21	850:14, 850:23,
0 [1] - 850:31	850:24, 850:28,
4	916:40, 916:44,
4	917:3
8] - 814:35, 828:25,	8
29:12, 829:34,	•
30:2, 853:19,	8.5 [3] - 935:29,
81:41	935:31, 935:35
45PM [1] - 939:44	80 [1] - 850:4
[1] - 815:22	808 [1] - 833:39
0 [2] - 878:4, 879:17	82 [2] - 929:5
7 [1] - 935:33	
i [i] - 300.00	88 [1] - 876:35
-	
5	9
000.00.000.40	
10] - 828:26, 829:13,	9 [1] - 905:13
29:34, 830:3,	90 [1] - 834:1
378:44, 906:8,	908 [1] - 833:42
06:11, 927:30,	909 [3] - 833:35,
	,
34:44, 934:45	833:42
% [1] - 824:36	910 [2] - 833:42,
[1] - 859:34	833:43
[1] - 806:35	9th [1] - 827:11
(c [1] - 808:18	
[2] - 925:44, 926:29	Α
012.02	<i>/</i> \
[1] - 813:23	/\
[1] - 813:30	a)(i [2] - 856:39, 860:6
	a)(i [2] - 856:39, 860:6 A4 [1] - 855:1
[1] - 813:30	a)(i [2] - 856:39, 860:6 A4 [1] - 855:1 AAMC.001.029.0028
[1] - 813:30	a)(i [2] - 856:39, 860:6 A4 [1] - 855:1

[3] - 812:26, 816:15, 823:13 AAMC.001.031.0147 [1] - 819:30 AAMC.001.031.0152 [1] - 824:13 AAMC.001.039.0098 [1] - 932:11 AAMC.001.039.0116 [1] - 935:12 AAMC.001.039.0119 [1] - 929:24 AAMC.001.040.0037 [1] - 928:13 AAOM/ Organisational [1] -822:47 ABAS [1] - 875:36 abilities [2] - 843:42, 894:24 ability [9] - 823:45, 834:33, 835:6, 835:11, 835:14, 836:4, 857:41, 866:29, 866:31 able [42] - 807:6, 809:44, 812:37, 813:10, 813:13, 814:18, 816:8, 817:3, 817:12, 817:40, 820:5, 820:40, 821:16, 821:17, 821:44, 821:45, 822:1, 822:3, 822:26, 832:25, 832:28, 832:29, 832:41, 832:42, 834:5, 834:33, 835:19, 838:26, 838:27, 839:7, 841:5, 852:47, 853:1, 870:12, 872:9, 899:3, 923:45, 933:38, 933:41, 934:31, 934:32 ABN [4] - 925:43, 925:45, 926:2, 926:33 **ABNs** [1] - 926:33 aboveground [1] -862:2 absence [1] - 897:42 absences [1] - 892:44 absenteeism/ attendance [1] -863:1 absenteeism/ attendance-type [1] - 863:1

.18/08/2020 (10)

1

Transcript produced by Epiq

AAMC.001.031.0142

absolutely [14] -817:25. 821:15. 824:7, 824:47, 827:46, 831:15, 839.9 839.15 839:42, 871:4, 874:15, 895:6, 900:11.904:27 accept [14] - 836:36, 843:19, 848:28, 874:2, 874:7, 875:39, 876:41, 881:33, 893:41, 894:43, 895:6, 917:10, 919:14, 920:14 accepted [3] - 845:11, 893:21, 894:19 accepts [1] - 840:47 access [7] - 927:8, 930:22, 933:39, 936:33. 939:4. 939.7 939.15 accessing [1] - 827:28 accidents [1] - 837:22 accommodation [1] -905.38 accordance [4] -854:2, 854:20, 855:6.855:16 according [2] -912:26, 921:7 account [7] - 809:40, 810:25, 810:29, 824:47, 870:2, 871:29 accountabilities [1] -854:19 accountability [7] -810:35, 812:22, 846:45, 854:4, 855:22, 872:1, 928:28 accountable [1] -827:31 accounted [1] -937:26 accumulated [1] -861.34 accurate [1] - 866:15 accurately [1] - 863:8 achieve [12] - 809:6, 820:10, 821:19, 823:39.823:47. 870:12, 874:33, 877:4, 878:40, 890:9, 933:26, 937:21 Achieve [1] - 812:29 achieved [6] - 811:41,

823:41.851:3. 864:3, 870:21, 883:17 achievement [1] -866.1 achieves [1] - 878:41 achieving [5] - 811:3, 821:44, 915:29, 915:34 acknowledge [1] -881:5 acquire [1] - 832:31 acronym [1] - 825:8 Act [11] - 805:15, 837:14, 837:15, 860:29, 861:20, 866:40. 889:44. 925:34, 928:47, 931:45 action [6] - 814:22, 828:19, 857:14, 857:30, 904:16, 923·31 actions [4] - 811:41, 814:21, 814:23, 814:38 active [4] - 875:9, 892:1, 932:29, 932:44 actively [4] - 813:10, 828:31.839:29. 884:42 activities [11] -815:38, 816:30, 826:8, 826:11, 826:32, 826:33, 827:26, 839:47, 913:36, 913:38, 915:13 activity [6] - 824:45, 824:46, 827:17, 827:27, 827:36, 933:2 acts [1] - 862:39 actual [10] - 825:27, 826:20, 826:34, 829:41, 831:2, 839:27, 854:4, 868:24, 880:37, 920:4 actuality [1] - 865:39 add [3] - 880:28, 891:46, 898:42 added [1] - 809:39 adding [1] - 820:3 addition [2] - 831:2, 831:6 additional 191 -814:20, 817:39, 820:3, 820:4,

823:20. 830:29. 832:30, 841:12, 901:17 address [5] - 821:36, 831:43. 899:8. 899:14, 906:43 addressed [7] -828:16. 828:39. 829:14, 838:12, 854:20, 857:5, 938:24 addresses [2] -852:35, 918:19 addressing [1] -818:38 adjacent [1] - 833:35 adjourn [1] - 848:14 adjustment [1] -937:19 admin [2] - 863:5, 909:47 administer [2] -871:33, 910:23 administered [4] -875:31, 875:33, 887:35 administration [4] -888:23, 890:21, 910:31, 910:33 administrative [1] -840.20 administrator 121 -862:41, 910:14 admitted [2] - 806:12, 877:37 adopt [5] - 807:21, 817:27, 818:33, 850:39, 913:5 adopted [2] - 840:7, 851:14 adopting [1] - 905:30 advance [10] - 864:32, 868:28, 869:11, 870:13, 871:2, 874:30, 892:9, 937:5, 937:20, 937.22 advanced [1] - 903:33 advances [2] - 834:43, 937:9 advantages [1] -851:39 advertise [3] - 884:21, 884:25, 884:32 advertised [1] - 850:3 advertising [1] - 885:8 advice [2] - 855:43, 918:37 advised [1] - 936:25 AFC [2] - 830:23,

834.37 affect [1] - 874:5 affected [2] - 937:27, 937:28 affecting [3] - 836:4, 860:40. 860:43 affects [3] - 860:22, 860:23, 873:44 affirmation [1] - 806:1 affirmed [1] - 841:26 Africa [2] - 808:12, 841:47 agencies [1] - 818:37 agenda [2] - 937:47, 938:26 aggregate [1] - 932:36 AGM.003.001.0830 [1] - 827·4 AGM.003.004.0001 [1] - 921:44 AGM.003.004.0001_2 [1] - 842:20 AGM.003.004.1108 [1] - 868:1 AGM.003.005.0001 [1] - 872:17 ago [4] - 885:8, 896:7, 899:13, 900:42 agree [19] - 812:27, 837:26, 851:43, 869:24, 873:35, 877:17, 878:16, 880:20, 883:25, 883:47, 888:26, 894:26, 895:3, 909:2, 909:17, 915:23, 917:13, 920:43, 925:36 agreed [6] - 839:18, 839:22, 918:14, 919:38, 921:9, 921:20 agreement [74] -842:3, 842:10, 842:12, 842:26, 843:8, 843:33, 850:41, 859:20, 865:6, 867:46, 868:3, 883:22, 886:3, 886:6, 886:7, 886:17, 887:4, 887:8, 887:27, 888:7, 891:26, 893:7, 899:39, 904:46, 905:5, 905:7, 905:9, 905:12, 905:13, 905:15, 906:4, 906:6, 906:7, 918:42, 918:47,

919:3. 919:9. 919:19, 919:22, 919:25, 919:37, 919:43, 919:46, 920:35, 920:40, 921:4, 921:6, 921:8, 921:12, 921:43, 922:24, 922:41, 923:1, 923:16, 923:20, 923:24, 923:29, 923:30, 923:35, 923:47, 924:3, 924:8, 924:12, 924:14, 924:17, 924:26, 924:29, 924:30, 924:33, 924:37, 924:43, 925:22 agreements [10] -843:34, 858:32, 858:41, 864:46, 887:8, 920:15, 920:17, 920:41, 921:41, 922:21 agrees [1] - 841:3 aimed [1] - 938:10 alarm [1] - 840:22 albeit [4] - 882:6, 882:43, 883:6, 938:4 alert [1] - 879:10 algorithms [1] -832:40 aligned [1] - 874:15 aligning [1] - 823:29 alignment [1] - 938:33 aligns [1] - 874:9 allocate [2] - 881:3, 892:12 allow [7] - 822:23, 847:43, 865:26, 878:14, 930:16, 939:10. 939:20 allowed [1] - 867:18 allowing [1] - 906:24 allows [1] - 925:22 almost [3] - 831:18, 855:30.893:2 alone [1] - 810:16 alongside [1] - 876:23 alter [1] - 895:30 alternate [1] - 913:10 alternatives [1] -863:33 ambition [2] - 812:41, 820.5 American [24] -806:45, 807:5, 807:10, 807:25, 808:34. 809:10. 809:14, 809:22,

.18/08/2020 (10)

2

810:38. 811:8. 811:16, 813:44, 819:34, 820:17, 820:43. 825:15. 836:31, 837:9, 840:43, 841:34, 843:17, 885:22, 887:6, 889:25 American-wide [1] -807:25 amount [15] - 868:35, 868:39, 869:7, 869:8, 869:10, 869:19, 869:22, 869:29, 871:14, 881:4, 883:31, 899:32, 905:19, 906:26, 930:46 amounts [3] - 880:35, 881:13, 905:24 analyse [3] - 809:2, 837:21, 838:26 analysing [3] - 809:3, 823:8, 838:38 analysis [1] - 837:37 analytics [1] - 832:26 Andrew [1] - 805:29 Anglo [183] - 806:19, 806:45, 807:5, 807:10.807:18. 807:21, 807:25, 807:37, 807:42, 807:47, 808:19, 808:29, 808:34, 809:10, 809:14, 809:22, 809:23, 810:16. 810:38. 811:8, 811:9, 811:16, 813:40, 813:44, 814:12, 814:28, 815:24, 818:44, 819:34, 820:14, 820:17, 820:43, 825:6. 825:15, 828:7, 828:43, 828:47, 829:6, 829:39, 830:35, 834:12, 836:31, 836:45, 836:47, 837:9, 840:43, 841:34, 841:43, 841:47, 842:32, 843:3, 843:17, 843:18, 845:20, 846:47, 847:3, 847:47, 848:28, 848:40, 849:14, 849:20, 849:21, 849:28, 849:30. 849:36.

849:37.849:42. 852:43, 853:18, 853:34, 853:39, 854:1.854:9. 854:25, 854:28, 854:45, 855:8, 855:16, 855:20, 855:31, 857:5, 859:20, 860:10, 860:24, 860:25, 860:41, 861:10, 861:16, 861:25, 862:26, 862:44, 863:15, 863:23, 863:47, 865:44, 866:2, 866:15, 866:26, 866:30, 866:45, 868:3, 870:29, 871:29, 875:31, 875:36, 875:47, 882:11, 882:21, 882:46, 883:1, 883:39, 884:32, 884:37, 884:42, 885:17, 885:22, 885:45, 886:24, 886:46, 887:1.887:6.887:9. 887:28, 887:46, 888:1, 889:12, 889:22, 889:25, 889:37, 889:39, 890:8, 890:9, 890:30. 891:16. 892:9, 893:20, 894:41, 895:44, 897:13, 897:28, 898:11, 898:20, 900:18, 901:42, 901:44, 902:3, 902:38, 903:7, 903:38, 904:6, 905:47, 906:5, 909:12, 909:32, 909:36, 911:31, 911:41, 913:1, 913:35, 913:40, 917:40, 917:46, 918:9, 921:20, 921:26, 926:32, 926:33, 928:8, 929:11, 929:23, 930:22. 931:12. 933.31 935.17 935:19, 935:47, 936:26, 939:17 anglo [1] - 849:36 Anglo's [12] - 806:33, 827:47, 847:38, 847:44, 866:6, 888:8, 888:34,

889:38.890:32. 890:42, 894:25, 928:32 annual [3] - 811:40, 817:13, 836:36 annualised [3] -853:11, 853:13, 863:12 annum [4] - 819:40, 819:46, 820:15, 820:32 anonymity [1] -877:15 anonymous [2] -877:10, 901:4 answer [22] - 835:23, 850:18, 855:27, 878:34, 884:44, 885:11, 894:18, 895:12, 897:45, 900:29, 902:23, 905:45, 907:12, 907:21, 910:29, 912:21, 912:22, 919:18, 920:19, 922:17, 936:10 answering [1] -908:22 answers [2] - 904:3, 927:34 anticipate [1] - 931:38 anticipated [1] -834:22 anyway [3] - 824:21, 895:33. 926:39 apart [3] - 821:12, 845:30, 901:10 apologies [3] -890:23, 922:18, 926:35 apologise [3] - 829:3, 858:26, 891:3 apparent [1] - 845:31 appear [1] - 885:40 applicable [1] -924:33 applicants [2] -856:12, 884:23 application [1] -839.10 applied [11] - 810:36, 838:42, 854:36, 858:13, 869:2, 869:3.873:41. 874:7, 881:28, 896:26, 920:32 applies [11] - 807:3, 807.5 810.5 849:46, 877:44, 877:45, 889:25,

895:38. 922:13. 930:7, 930:47 apply [15] - 807:2, 807:7.807:19. 810.29 859.29 873:40, 883:10, 884:22, 885:16, 895:5.904:37. 910:18, 921:23, 921:32 applying [1] - 839:2 appointed [5] -882:21, 882:45, 883:37, 934:22, 938:39 appointment [1] -848:2 appointments [2] -865:30, 934:22 appreciate [1] -876:18 approach [10] -807:20. 809:11. 811:8, 811:24, 819:23, 828:4, 829:37, 928:35, 938:3, 938:19 approaches [2] -879:26, 922:39 appropriate [11] -837.20 837.32 852:30, 887:40, 895:36, 903:40, 912:7, 918:9, 918:20, 928:29, 939:21 appropriately [3] -821:43, 874:8, 884:42 approval [2] - 924:39, 932:29 approved [4] - 831:39. 856:3, 866:5, 924:37 April [1] - 872:30 April/May [1] - 869:21 arbitrary [2] - 902:33, 902:37 architecture [3] -806:18, 810:14, 836:42 archived [1] - 932:26 area [5] - 847:26, 847:28, 862:4, 929:45, 935:3 areas [4] - 809:4, 820:21, 829:16, 896:38 arguably [1] - 829:34 argue [2] - 880:9, 897:38

argued [2] - 927:11, 927:12 argument [1] - 897:45 arise [2] - 884:21, 935.39 arisen [1] - 922:42 arising [3] - 834:13, 841:15, 889:13 arose [3] - 832:46, 832:47.904:3 arrangement [22] -846:37, 849:6, 849:13, 849:24, 852:23, 854:18, 864:22, 864:44, 871:24, 882:20, 905:35, 906:14, 907:37, 908:9, 908:38, 912:46, 925:5, 925:40, 926:3, 926:40, 931:33, 931:35 arrangements [17] -846:38.851:24. 858:38, 889:13, 896:8, 896:24, 908:5, 908:41, 912:36, 912:41, 915:33, 915:45, 922:26, 926:13, 926:36, 928:33, 934:7 arrive [4] - 844:21, 846:18, 847:11, 894:20 arrived [3] - 811:19, 903:1, 912:37 arriving [3] - 844:16, 865:23, 935:35 aside [3] - 904:1, 924:16, 933:47 aspect [2] - 816:20, 877:40 aspects [5] - 873:31, 880:11, 890:2, 896:47, 933:4 aspire [1] - 885:15 aspired [1] - 882:47 assess [5] - 807:33, 814:1. 828:14. 928:26, 933:41 assessed [8] - 833:22, 844:23, 883:9, 884:23, 930:12, 930:31, 932:1, 933:43 assessment [11] -833:26, 845:42, 847:19, 847:30, 865:5, 865:17,

.18/08/2020 (10)

3

872:42, 883:16. 929:13, 930:3, 934:11 assessments [3] -810:21, 887:41, 928.39 assigned [2] - 810:22, 812:15 assignment [3] -821:27, 821:29, 822:41 assignments [1] -826:20 assisting [2] - 884:42, 906:40 associated [15] -846:46, 847:27, 852:35, 856:30, 864:40, 865:34, 882:2, 898:32, 929:15, 933:36, 934:16, 934:21, 934:34, 935:45, 937:7 assume [4] - 836:10, 845:24, 848:38, 887:18 assuming [2] -837:15, 841:11 assumption [3] -818:27.852:20. 901:13 assurance [1] -811:46 AT [2] - 939:44, 939:45 attached [1] - 813:47 attaches [1] - 856:33 attachment [1] -921:19 attempt [2] - 821:11, 873.29 attend [1] - 936:37 attendance [1] -939:39 attending [1] - 936:44 attention [3] - 854:24, 856:44, 891:28 attributes [1] - 843:30 attrition [1] - 850:6 attuned [1] - 828:27 audit [8] - 813:40, 902:4, 902:7, 902:9, 902:12, 902:17, 935:5. 935:9 audited [1] - 934:40 auditing [2] - 875:37, 934:38 audits [3] - 813:32, 901:46, 902:29

August [4] - 805:41, 806:5, 817:20, 877:34 AUGUST [1] - 939:45 Australia [4] - 808:12, 841:46. 851:5. 886:24 Australian [1] - 811:14 authorisation [1] -932:30 authorisations [2] -865:30, 934:23 authorise [1] - 848:1 authorised [2] -835:44, 845:8 authority [5] - 865:10, 865:13, 865:25, 865:36, 934:18 automatically [1] -872:47 availability [1] -845:31 available [8] - 806:41, 817:23, 835:25, 905:41, 933:16, 933:40, 935:16, 935:19 avenue [1] - 817:47 average [4] - 896:41, 935:21, 935:33, 935:35 avoid [3] - 814:45, 826:14.877:23 Award [1] - 923:40 award [3] - 817:24, 817:25, 923:39 awarded [1] - 917:18 aware [35] - 831:6, 857:13, 858:36, 858:46.860:47. 861:11. 866:43. 866:46, 867:1, 867:11, 870:1, 875:44, 885:29, 889:1, 902:13, 902:14, 902:25, 911:2, 911:4, 914:15, 914:19, 914:37, 914:38, 914:44, 919:28, 923:7, 923:13, 926:13, 931:11, 931:15, 936:31, 936:35, 936:43, 937:34 awful [1] - 927:44 awkward [2] - 880:46, 881.3

background [3] -846:7, 848:33, 859:15 bad [2] - 828:3, 927:41 balance [4] - 810:17, 841:12, 876:45, 923:26 banner [1] - 806:20 Bar [1] - 893:5 bare [1] - 925:3 bargain [1] - 922:47 bargaining [4] - 852:7, 919:40, 922:35, 923.30 base [5] - 892:42, 896:40. 915:18. 921:30, 937:46 based [14] - 808:10, 820:23, 830:3, 831:42, 832:29, 834:29, 834:31, 837:10, 838:36, 844:37.883:15. 916:28, 916:30, 916:32 basic [3] - 842:31, 846:39, 910:32 basis [36] - 810:22, 811:17, 814:12, 816:30, 817:12, 817:40. 826:38. 827:34, 827:36, 828:13, 828:14, 830:45, 835:24, 839:9, 840:17, 840:19, 840:24, 857:27.858:17. 858:47, 859:2, 868:28, 869:2, 870:32, 870:40, 875:19, 890:44, 895:27, 898:38, 898:40, 898:41, 899:41.906:11. 910:30, 915:25 bear [2] - 858:21, 925.6 bearing [1] - 807:37 became [2] - 833:23, 871:32 become [1] - 823:47 becomes [1] - 811:35 becoming [1] - 931:18 beforehand [1] -934:36 behalf [3] - 840:37, 840:43 behaviour [2] -

В

856:43. 872:44 behavioural [1] -937:46 behaviours [1] -823:44 behind [5] - 812:18, 838:23, 850:36, 873:18, 928:45 below [3] - 811:39, 813:33, 906:21 Ben [1] - 867:40 benchmarking[1] -815:37 benefit [2] - 834:45, 884:41 benefits [5] - 815:30, 815:31, 817:34, 876:12, 935:46 best [12] - 819:17, 823:40, 829:4, 849:13, 849:18, 851:8, 851:17, 863:40, 863:41, 881:8, 881:45, 920:14 better [13] - 817:37, 827:5, 832:23, 832:29, 835:22, 863:32, 875:25, 879:23, 899:12, 901.4 906.18 911.24 between [28] - 809:45, 813:11, 814:5, 824:23, 828:42, 839:20, 842:11, 853:19, 859:20, 861:12.868:3. 869:21, 869:22, 875:6, 889:12, 901:41, 905:6, 920:12, 920:38, 921:1, 921:17, 921:20, 926:22, 928:28, 929:39, 933:32, 935:8, 935:19 beyond [7] - 808:5, 837:7, 847:18, 847:19, 847:23, 851:40, 917:11 bidder [1] - 917:31 **big** [4] - 813:17, 861:37, 864:33, 929:16 biggest [1] - 834:24 billion [2] - 820:36, 836:30 binary [1] - 876:20 bit [32] - 808:10,

812:40, 816:47, 817:11, 820:22, 820:29, 826:43, 827:44, 832:36, 833:32, 842:44, 849:3, 850:45, 851:4, 854:17, 856:7, 856:13, 859:35, 861:10, 861:27, 863:35, 865:33. 878:33. 897:36, 898:44, 906:9, 907:46, 908.4 933.33 933:38, 935:40, 936:1 Black [1] - 923:40 black [3] - 876:21, 923:46, 932:40 blacked [1] - 813:6 block [3] - 870:9, 870:10, 870:12 blower [1] - 831:39 blowers [1] - 835:39 board [2] - 817:43, 937:44 BOARD [2] - 805:11, 939:44 Board [11] - 805:18, 805:27, 805:30, 806.40 813.35 828:3, 834:16, 862:23, 902:35, 928:11, 935:39 bodies [1] - 935:25 body [1] - 894:14 bonus [49] - 814:27, 863:7.868:4. 868:18, 868:24, 869:4, 869:6, 869:20, 870:1, 870:32, 870:43, 870:46, 871:4, 871:20, 871:22, 871:23.871:30. 871:39, 871:43, 871:46, 872:23, 872:32, 872:46, 872:47, 873:3, 873:5, 873:8, 874:26, 874:47, 875:1, 875:9, 876:13, 876:24, 877:46, 878:2, 878.45 879.7 880:16, 880:21, 880:30, 881:2, 881:43, 881:44, 881:47, 906:8, 906:9, 936:47,

.18/08/2020 (10)

4

937.22 bonuses [7] - 867:47, 868:4, 868:8, 868:27, 877:42, 880:34, 899:33 **book** [2] - 806:41, 919:7 bottom [10] - 818:4, 818:42, 821:24, 823:35, 849:9, 849:18, 859:46, 912:45, 915:30, 921:45 boundary [1] - 887:31 box [3] - 808:41, 809:2, 932:33 boxes [2] - 815:25, 818:40 Brady [7] - 808:44, 814:4. 816:5. 816:13, 818:7, 818:16, 828:5 Brady's [1] - 818:6 brand [1] - 882:35 branded [1] - 887:5 breaches [1] - 877:24 break [3] - 870:16, 920:46, 934:23 break-up [1] - 920:46 breakout [1] - 817:22 breaks [1] - 879:46 breakthrough [2] -822:16.835:5 breezeway [1] -861:45 brief [1] - 825:19 briefly [4] - 811:12, 821:22, 825:2, 930:44 bring [12] - 813:24, 815.7 816.9 832:26, 845:13, 855:9, 855:44, 893:9, 893:28, 893:29, 893:44, 935:34 bringing [6] - 856:27, 900.38 921.21 934:16, 934:35, 938:18 Brisbane [5] - 805:36, 805:37, 809:45, 822:9, 934:41 Britton [4] - 831:2, 840:33, 840:40, 841:8 broad [6] - 807:20, 812:21, 814:47, 856:40. 901:36. 937:47

broader [5] - 810:37, 820:17.866:40. 874:8, 914:1 broadly [4] - 843:44, 853:16, 905:46, 938:13 brought [6] - 812:25, 849:40, 854:23, 857:14, 911:20, 938:33 build [2] - 832:20, 921:30 build-up [1] - 921:30 built [3] - 826:33, 892:28, 933:29 bullet [1] - 869:43 Business [1] - 812:28 business [33] -806:25, 806:32, 807:7, 807:21, 809:12, 810:37, 811:1, 811:14, 816:4, 819:11, 819:34, 820:18, 820:19, 821:46, 822:2, 822:19, 823:9, 823:18, 823:31, 823:37, 823:42, 824:2, 824:28, 829:40, 831.36 831.43 833:15, 835:45, 836:3, 839:27, 839:40, 840:1, 887:28 businesses [2] -807:14, 807:47 buzzword [1] - 835:1 **BY** [7] - 806:14, 835:33, 841:28, 885:37.907:5. 928:4, 939:1 С cadence [1] - 826:38 calculated [1] -868.28 calculation [2] -869:4, 869:27 calculations [1] -874:30 calendar [1] - 880:4 camera [1] - 835:15 campaign [2] -845:34, 938:25 Canada [1] - 841:46 candidates [1] -846:40

capabilities [1] -835:21 capability [3] - 807:11, 845:10, 894:40 capable [3] - 838:46, 883.45 891.38 capacity [5] - 807:11, 820:2, 820:3, 820:4, 836:17 Capcoal [1] - 816:43 capital [7] - 811:2, 831:36, 832:4, 850:27, 916:46, 917:1 capricious [1] -857:30 capture [2] - 829:20, 939:11 captured [3] - 815:3, 865:31, 938:41 care [1] - 843:14 career [5] - 882:9, 882:11, 884:5, 884:9, 895:12 careers [1] - 901:15 careful [5] - 822:24, 876:43, 877:4, 877:22, 879:3 caring [1] - 811:44 carried [1] - 913:40 carry [2] - 925:18, 929:38 carrying [1] - 938:18 case [70] - 814:11, 820:13, 820:14, 821:14, 830:18, 830:19.831:38. 832:37, 835:45, 836:3, 838:21, 838:22, 844:47, 845:11, 845:28, 845:47, 852:5, 852:30, 854:32, 855:11, 856:47, 857:6, 857:13, 857:29, 858:9, 859:12, 859:17, 860:44, 864:22, 864:39, 867:44, 872:19, 872:34, 872:41, 872:42, 873:3, 873:5, 873:7, 873:15, 874:40, 880:13, 881:21, 886:18, 886:39, 893:23, 894:2, 894:31, 894:38, 895:33, 897:12, 901:45, 903:28, 905:31, 905:32,

905:38. 906:13. 910:45, 911:6, 911:9, 911:10, 911:20, 918:46, 920:41, 921:36. 922:13, 923:34, 925:36, 926:7, 935:45, 936:9 cases [15] - 829:42, 830:1, 836:21, 836:22, 863:46, 864:19, 873:1, 873:12, 873:22, 873:34.877:16. 878:33. 878:35. 905:31, 908:4 cash [1] - 908:40 castigating [1] -922:16 casual [18] - 858:32, 858:46, 895:34, 906:44, 908:9. 908:26, 908:37, 909:27, 910:47, 919:8, 919:16, 919:21, 923:36, 923:41, 923:43, 925:22, 925:25, 931.27 casually [1] - 923:45 casuals [10] - 895:15, 895:34, 895:37, 895:42, 895:43, 896:2, 908:22, 919:20, 924:43 catastrophic [1] -840:9 catch [2] - 856:40, 938:7 catch-all [1] - 856:40 catch-phrase [1] -938:7 categories [5] - 893:8, 893:37, 894:2, 895:14, 895:33 categorisation [3] -829:44, 919:21, 939:19 categorised [2] -895:43, 896:2 category [4] - 829:34, 857:36, 858:35, 896:27 cater [1] - 892:44 catering [1] - 892:31 caused [1] - 860:16 causes [5] - 818:37, 819:26, 837:21, 838:23, 838:24 caveat [1] - 880:10

cavity [1] - 832:34 celebrate [1] - 879:42 celebrated [1] - 880:8 celebration [1] - 880:3 cent [47] - 814:35, 815:4. 815:5. 815:21, 815:22, 828:36, 830:22, 830:23, 830:24, 840:21.850:11. 850:14, 850:23, 850:24, 853:8, 853:19, 863:12, 863:20, 863:21, 867:43, 872:21, 872:23, 872:31, 878:34, 878:44, 881:5, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 881:27, 883:40, 884:39, 895:41, 906:8. 906:11. 910.7 911.42 916:40, 916:44, 917:3, 917:5, 919:12, 934:44, 934:45 central [2] - 825:18, 875:36 centre [1] - 832:27 CEO [1] - 818:43 certain [21] - 810:35, 829:27, 836:21, 840:7, 848:6, 856:10, 856:11, 868:35, 870:13, 870:36.874:34. 881:29, 892:46, 897:16, 910:38, 923:44. 933:4. 938:1, 939:9 certainly [45] - 813:7, 829:40, 832:17, 839:26. 839:42. 842:16, 856:9, 861:18, 862:9, 864:43, 866:9, 867:40, 874:42, 880:47, 886:27, 888:14, 890:23, 893:26.894:7. 894:29, 895:5, 895:46, 897:11, 898:25, 899:27, 902:14, 906:13, 907:29, 907:33, 907:41, 909:10, 912:15, 912:38, 912:41, 915:28, 917:25, 917:42,

.18/08/2020 (10)

cannot [1] - 810:46

5

917:43. 919:20. 922:24, 931:15, 931:33, 936:19, 936:44, 938:11 certainty [1] - 896:31 cetera [2] - 843:5, 856:31 CFMEU [1] - 905:8 chain [1] - 870:16 chair [1] - 927:18 Chair [2] - 927:21, 935:13 chairman [2] - 897:38, 906:30 Chairperson [1] -805:27 CHAIRPERSON [31] -806:7, 806:11, 816:17, 835:31, 838:33, 840:30, 841:15, 848:14, 877:28, 877:36, 885:34, 897:33, 897:42.898:1. 906:33, 906:38, 906:43, 907:1, 925:8, 925:13, 925:18, 927:15, 927:18, 927:23, 927:28, 927:37, 927.44 928.2 939:28, 939:34, 939:39 Challenge [1] - 818:32 challenge [2] - 816:9, 898:44 challenged [2] -817:27, 899:6 chance [1] - 817:29 change [10] - 806:25, 811:45, 816:27, 826:27, 826:29, 833:20, 834:23, 870:5, 909:14, 931:39 changed [6] - 826:43, 833:41, 834:20, 869:46, 870:43, 933:5 changes [3] - 826:29, 862:46, 870:10 changing [3] - 819:23, 868:25, 899:41 characters [1] -846:13 chart [1] - 839:2 charts [1] - 838:45 cheap [2] - 905:33, 905:34

841:12, 855:7, 855:14, 876:32, 910:6, 932:11 checked [1] - 844:40 checking [3] - 845:43, 848:39, 856:21 checklist [2] - 865:27, 865:33 checks [2] - 826:38, 854:1 chief [1] - 817:1 choice [4] - 906:44, 908:36, 908:37 choose [3] - 905:34, 908:31, 937:10 chose [3] - 895:9, 913:33, 917:28 chronic [5] - 816:5, 818:12, 818:24, 818:31, 819:10 circumstance [2] -886:18, 931:39 circumstances [7] -807:7.833:13. 836:29.851:10. 857:37, 903:35, 904:9 claim [1] - 919:36 clarify [1] - 862:38 classes [1] - 858:30 classifications [1] -923.44 classified [2] - 873:21, 910:47 clause [24] - 842:29, 842:31, 843:21, 857:34, 858:2, 859:24, 859:25, 859:34, 860:15, 891.26 891.27 903:32, 919:28, 919:38, 921:43, 921:45. 922:13. 923:6, 923:7, 923:9, 929:32, 929:34, 929:36, 929:43 clauses [5] - 886:2. 887:25, 887:27, 887:31, 887:37 clausing [1] - 887:22 clean [2] - 827:21, 935:6 clear [23] - 806:31, 814:40, 819:44, 822:21, 827:46, 830:37, 836:25, 868:27, 874:15, 874.44 874.47 878:25, 887:26,

890:33. 890:45. 895:23, 899:37, 920:18, 937:6, 937:7 clearly [5] - 808:5, 855:22.873:1. 898:29, 904:5 close [1] - 807:45 closed [1] - 814:11 closely [1] - 885:42 closing [1] - 817:26 CLOUGH [3] - 838:35, 840:26, 939:30 Clough [3] - 805:29, 838:33, 939:28 CMSHAC [2] - 817:41, 817:45 **co** [1] - 876:18 co-workers [1] -876:18 coaching [1] - 938:38 coal [32] - 806:19, 806:20, 817:41, 823:41, 827:45, 837:20, 848:35, 854:39, 861:19, 861:20, 861:30, 862:12, 862:13, 862:18, 877:45, 881:46, 883:10, 885:15, 886:42, 894:29. 900:23. 904.46 906.4 923:39, 923:46, 928:46, 929:2, 929:6, 931:29, 932:7, 933:29, 938:22 COAL [1] - 805:11 Coal [37] - 805:15, 807:19, 807:21, 809:45, 810:4, 810:32, 810:37, 811:18, 811:28, 811:40, 812:9, 812:12, 812:14, 813:4. 813:32. 814:34, 815:9, 816:39, 819:11, 819:34, 820:19, 823:18, 823:37, 825:15, 826:36, 831:3.831:21. 832:26, 841:35, 841:37, 841:47, 850:45, 860:28, 889:22, 889:25, 889:44, 923:40 Coal's [1] - 827:47 code [1] - 808:19 coincide [1] - 896:20

coincidence [1] -863:21 collaboration [2] -848:24, 885:46 collaborative [1] -931.34 colleagues [1] -816:25 collected [1] - 846:6 collective [1] - 850:41 column [1] - 872:20 combination [1] -883:11 combined [1] - 841:46 comfortably [1] -820:24 coming [21] - 824:14, 828:36. 832:16. 845:38, 850:27, 862:46, 862:47, 870:8, 886:46, 891:38. 892:16. 898:6, 906:34, 914:4, 918:29, 930:8. 930:14. 930:18, 931:1, 931:29, 934:24 commenced [1] -825:13 commences [1] -820:43 commencing [1] -886:41 comment [8] - 814:26, 823:35, 899:19, 901:17, 920:33, 926:20, 926:30, 927:15 comments [1] -880:31 commercial [2] -896:13, 896:21 Commission [4] -857:14, 858:9, 859:16, 924:38 Commissioner [1] -857:27 committee [1] -914:31 common [9] - 818:37, 819:26, 838:24, 838:27, 850:40, 913:10, 913:18, 913:27, 915:21 communicate [2] -937:37, 938:42 communicated [6] -861:26, 862:6, 862:28, 890:29, 890:30, 904:8

communication [6] -815:41, 835:20. 861:21, 861:22, 861:32, 876:4 communications [1] -900:34 companies [8] -813:17, 887:9, 891:17, 895:25, 908:45, 909:3, 909:23, 909:35 company [16] -843:15, 852:25, 855:10, 856:25, 857:22, 859:26, 860:19, 860:32, 860:34, 887:19, 890:26, 907:24, 909:31. 918:20. 919:38, 923:24 company" [1] - 846:17 company's [2] -865:10, 865:13 comparable [2] -864:1, 864:44 comparator [2] -920:31. 920:33 compare [9] - 839:37, 863:19, 906:3, 915:25. 920:16. 920.26 920.39 921:3, 921:11 compared [2] - 912:3, 920:13 compares [1] - 853:25 comparing [4] - 875:9, 915:43, 915:45, 920:33 comparison [15] -887:15, 908:43, 915:28, 915:31, 915:37, 916:1, 916:10, 916:24, 916:28, 920:14, 920:21. 920:37. 920:42, 921:1, 935:19 comparisons [2] -916:27, 920:12 compensation [2] -852:4, 856:31 competence [1] -843:15 Competence [2] -929:23, 929:25 competencies [45] -842.45 843.27 843:42, 844:9, 844:11, 844:12, 844:24, 844:35,

.18/08/2020 (10)

887:31, 888:28,

check [7] - 813:41,

6

844:39.844:43. 845:13, 845:44, 846:8, 847:24, 847:31.848:39. 865:18, 865:40, 866:4, 866:5, 866:9, 883:10, 883:12, 883:14, 892:11, 928:38, 929:13, 929:20, 930:12, 931:43. 931:44. 932:6, 932:11, 932:22, 932:26, 932:43, 933:6, 933:15, 933:22, 933:31, 933:37, 933:43, 934:16, 934:21, 934:34 competency [19] -844:37, 844:45, 844:46.845:5. 845:7, 845:8, 845:10, 847:18, 883:16, 883:18, 928:39, 930:15, 930:16, 930:18, 930:39, 932:31, 932:46. 934:11 competent [2] -843:13, 930:32 competitive [2] -905:35, 905:43 competitiveness [1] -870:33 complain [2] - 876:19, 876.42 complaint [4] - 877:1, 877:10, 877:17, 877.20 complaints [1] -875:34 complement [1] -892:30 complete [4] - 824:37, 826:47, 875:25, 928:19 completed [8] -838:20, 843:16, 846:11, 846:16, 846:19, 931:22, 931:23, 933:1 completely [9] -833:40, 834:11, 866:6, 870:28, 881:7, 887:13, 895:3, 904:19, 920:18 completeness [1] -874:41 completing [1] -

813:30 completion [1] -896:20 complex [5] - 820:21, 871:22, 871:23, 871:24, 871:32 complexity [1] -917:26 compliance [4] -865:10, 865:47, 866:22, 902:4 complicated [3] -832:19, 837:42, 876.11 comply [7] - 807:38, 807:41.808:1. 836:46, 843:16, 846:29, 929:26 component [14] -812:12.815:25. 815:26, 816:1, 816:2, 824:47, 826:20. 828:33. 878:43, 878:47, 915:7, 917:35, 921:27, 929:11 components [6] -813:5, 847:27, 881:43, 892:40, 921:31, 929:8 comprehensive [4] -808:11, 811:7, 903:5, 905:6 conceive [2] - 861:7, 903:42 concept [1] - 869:42 concepts [2] - 814:5, 913:21 concern [15] - 855:38, 898:39, 898:40, 898:42, 898:46, 899:4, 899:23, 900:27, 901:20, 901:36, 902:40, 904:4. 904:12. 904:15, 911:28 concerned [2] -813:35, 848:40 concerning [2] -838:18, 877:41 concerns [9] - 876:7, 878:20, 878:37, 885:43, 897:29, 900:5, 900:21, 901:9, 904:7 conclude [1] - 820:31 conclusion [2] -851:7, 870:17 conclusions [1] -857:26

conditions [14] -826:27.846:36. 851:9, 867:2, 870:3, 900:6, 900:7, 916:5, 919.26 919.44 920:5, 920:12, 920:16 conduct [2] - 808:19, 856:41 conducted [2] -831:47, 915:27 conducts [2] - 866:44, 867:1 conference [3] -817:20, 817:27, 817:38 confession [1] - 819:5 confidence [1] -879:19 confident [3] - 874:43, 879:31, 899:27 confidentiality [3] -877:3, 877:6, 877:24 configurations [1] -869:38 conflict [2] - 810:43, 878:22 conflicting [1] -878:24 confuse [1] - 885:28 congregate [1] - 862:4 connected [1] -899.16 cons [2] - 851:42, 882:2 consequence [8] -829:13, 854:36, 854:37, 854:42, 854:45, 855:15, 928:7, 928:29 considerable [2] -886:11, 902:33 consideration [1] -822:31 considered [5] -822:24, 836:23, 844:25, 872:5, 882:33 consistency [5] -807:46, 810:23, 854:39, 889:39, 890:9 consistent [9] - 808:9, 820:39, 822:47, 825:8.825:12. 911:44, 911:45, 928:34, 928:36 consistently [1] -829:39 consolidated [2] -

852:13.852:17 constant [1] - 937:39 constantly [1] -875:44 consult [1] - 918:23 consultant [1] - 938:5 consulted [1] - 837:15 consuming [1] -848:39 contain [1] - 922:22 contained [1] - 846:37 contenders [1] -817:24 content [3] - 836:45, 884:2, 922:23 contents [3] - 833:39, 841:1 context [20] - 810:9, 810:36, 811:3, 811:18, 812:14, 813:3, 818:15, 830:30, 839:41, 849:3, 850:1, 859:15, 864:13, 878:18, 885:10, 885:12, 901:19, 901:26, 904:41, 914:2 contingency [2] -892:28, 892:43 continually [2] -816:9.879:36 continue [4] - 823:18. 849:27, 931:39, 933:30 continued [1] - 833:12 CONTINUING [1] -806:14 continuity [1] - 922:27 continuum [1] -890.47 contract [69] - 809:29, 809:35, 849:6, 849:8, 849:24, 849:40, 850:40, 851:11, 852:32, 852:42, 854:16, 855:10, 856:34, 857:33, 857:43, 859:27, 859:29, 860:25, 860:27, 862:40, 862:44, 862:46, 866:37, 883:2, 887:7, 887:21, 887:31, 887:33, 888:23, 889:12, 889:15, 889:18, 889:20, 889:24, 889:28, 890:20, 891:9,

892:5.895:16. 895:38, 896:10, 896:12, 896:13, 896:16.896:21. 902:5, 903:32, 905:23, 910:13, 910:23, 910:24, 913:11, 915:47, 917:17, 917:19, 918:10, 918:17, 921:10. 921:13. 921:17, 921:19, 921:34, 922:45, 925:40, 928:40, 931:36, 934:30 contractor [34] -809:28, 842:46, 842:47.844:3. 844:6, 844:9, 849:7, 849:40, 851:23, 853:21, 853:30, 855:42, 856:19, 856:20, 860:5, 860:17, 860:18, 862:37, 865:14, 865:22, 865:26, 886:43, 895:17, 895.25 912.44 915:17, 915:26, 923:34, 929:40, 929:41, 930:14, 934:16, 934:25, 934:27 contractor's [2] -859:46.860:17 contractors [28] -809:13, 809:18, 809:24, 809:25, 809:36, 849:19, 849:34, 850:25, 850:26, 850:29, 851:12, 904:39. 904:41, 904:42, 904:43, 912:47, 915:22, 916:45, 916:46, 916:47, 926:11, 927:1, 927:7, 930:9, 931:1, 934:10, 934:12 contracts [8] - 849:15, 853:23, 864:20, 906:44, 913:19, 913:27, 917:1, 926:18 contractual [1] -890:25 contractually [3] -859:1, 859:2, 859:9 contribute [1] -817:44

.18/08/2020 (10)

7

contributed [1] -860:17 contribution [3] -819:33, 890:25, 917:2 control [27] - 810:31, 815:37, 825:8, 826:12, 826:24, 826:26, 826:46, 827:13, 827:17, 834:44, 834:45, 835:9, 835:16, 838:45, 839:2, 839:13, 840:13, 840:19.849:28. 866:6, 881:30, 885:44, 888:34, 889:37, 889:38, 890:8, 890:32 Control [1] - 827:11 controlled [2] - 888:2, 905:7 controller [3] -882:25, 882:45, 931:20 controllers [6] -917:8, 918:46, 926:7, 926:9, 926:28, 926:34 controlling [1] -849:34 controls [34] - 810:33, 825:2, 825:3, 825:17, 825:22, 825:24, 825:25, 825:34, 825:44, 825:47.826:5. 826:6, 826:7, 826:9, 826:10, 826:15, 826:22, 826:29, 827:23, 830:9, 830:17, 830:29, 833:5, 834:30, 835:13. 839:19. 839:22, 839:29, 839:32, 839:37, 840:10.840:22. 937:12 convenient [3] -848:12, 877:26, 937:3 conversation [4] -851:20, 916:11, 916:13, 926:31 conversations [6] -819:18, 912:15, 914:20, 922:36, 938:12, 938:43 conveyed [1] - 884:44 cooperation [4] -

848:23. 885:45. 887:34, 898:26 cooperative [1] -898:23 coordinator [8] -862:40, 884:13, 884:33, 885:12, 885:13, 885:20, 893:9, 906:22 copy [1] - 842:21 core [1] - 893:29 corner [2] - 864:24, 891.38 corporate [12] - 840:8, 843:17, 846:29, 846:31, 847:2, 853:35, 880:24, 881:13, 881:14, 881:17, 881:23, 895:30 correct [98] - 824:29, 825:39, 837:5, 842:35, 844:19, 850:19, 852:1, 852:5, 852:9, 852:27, 853:37, 854:12, 855:18, 855:32, 856:33, 857:11, 857:24, 858.44 864.16 864:38, 865:6, 865:42, 865:45, 866:16.866:27. 868:10, 868:30, 868:33, 868:44, 868:47, 869:17, 869:24, 869:37, 870:31, 870:42, 871:7, 876:36, 877:40, 878:34, 880:22, 881:25, 886:33, 886:37, 888:3.889:10. 892:13, 892:17, 892:21, 892:40, 893:17, 893:18, 893:22, 893:35, 895:39, 895:42, 896:3, 896:35, 900:14, 900:15, 901:5, 902:1, 903:3, 903:18, 903:28, 903:36, 906:34, 906:36, 909:33, 913:7, 917:18, 917:29, 918:40, 918:44, 919:36, 920:2, 920:9, 923:37, 923:43, 924:40, 928:30,

928:36. 929:3. 929:41, 930:10, 930:24, 930:42, 931:19, 932:8, 932:25, 933:18, 934:42, 934:45, 937:25 corrected [1] - 860:36 correctly [2] - 866:25, 899:38 cost [9] - 808:47, 811:2, 833:46, 864:9, 864:39, 864:42, 878:30, 905:32. 917:34 cost-cutting [1] -905:32 costs [1] - 856:30 counsel [2] - 906:40, 927:47 counselling [1] -903:17 count [1] - 879:42 counted [1] - 873:9 country [1] - 913:24 couple [14] - 815:10, 816:13, 818:5, 835:35. 838:35. 841:45, 849:43, 874:13, 892:3, 899:13, 907:7. 909:38, 932:39, 937:6 course [20] - 827:44, 829:26, 837:40, 848:5, 860:47, 874:21, 876:24, 881:33.900:17. 902:17, 903:40, 904:26, 905:20, 913:23, 918:25, 920:21, 922:34, 927:34, 928:6, 928:11 court [4] - 806:41, 858:19, 859:12, 919:7 Court [5] - 805:36, 910:38, 910:46. 924:39 cousins [1] - 830:36 cover [2] - 842:25 covered [5] - 861:39, 865:35, 873:12, 873:23, 919:37 covering [1] - 810:30 COVID [1] - 817:4 Crawshaw [5] - 907:3, 909:38, 925:8, 925:13, 927:15

CRAWSHAW [6] -907:5.907:7. 925:10, 925:16, 925:20, 927:20 create [8] - 807:12, 823:37, 823:43, 823:44, 857:45, 879:4, 922:32, 938:42 creates [1] - 857:35 creating [3] - 818:16, 821:30, 917:25 credit [1] - 938:15 crew [4] - 843:40, 878:3, 884:27, 898:16 crews [7] - 816:31, 861:35, 863:47, 884:35, 892:44, 897:21.909:11 criteria [2] - 843:35, 883:35 critical [41] - 808:41, 810:31, 811:36, 813:5, 815:25, 815:28, 816:1, 819:21, 825:2, 825:3, 825:7, 825:17, 825:25, 825:34. 825:43. 825:47.826:6. 826:7, 826:8, 826:10, 826:12, 826:22, 826:29, 826:46, 827:11, 827:12, 827:17, 827:22, 830:16, 834:44, 835:9, 835:12, 839:19, 839:22, 839:32, 839:37, 840:10, 840:13, 840:22, 880:24, 887:14 criticised [1] - 819:4 culpable [1] - 873:27 cultural [2] - 879:8, 880:12 culture [8] - 811:44, 816:20, 823:44, 875:45, 876:15, 878:18, 878:31, 878:32 cumulative [3] -881:14, 881:16, 901:35 curious [1] - 839:1 current [23] - 821:36, 823:8, 823:19, 824:36.841:34. 841:40, 843:26,

844:19.844:43. 845:5, 852:20, 866:5, 890:15, 890:18.897:10. 924:29, 925:21, 929:24, 930:15, 930:19, 932:27, 932:44 cut [6] - 816:43, 828:34, 830:22, 840:40, 886:14, 916:26 cuts [2] - 839:20, 880:23 cutting [2] - 830:28, 905:32

D

daily [7] - 810:22, 828:13, 830:45, 830:47, 863:1, 897:10, 936:37 damage [1] - 871:26 Damien [2] - 813:22, 836:1 dashboard [2] -933:14, 933:18 data [12] - 827:28. 832:27, 832:28, 834:43, 838:38, 876:28, 933:19, 934:12, 935:13, 935:18, 935:45, 936:18 databases [1] - 832:38 date [3] - 896:20, 923:9, 925:41 dates [3] - 827:33, 870:10, 912:30 DAVID [1] - 841:26 David [1] - 841:30 day-to-day [2] -845:37, 888:18 days [13] - 834:1, 842:38, 847:17, 848:44, 856:7, 861:33, 861:38, 891:30, 891:34, 891:41, 931:29, 933:33. 933:47 deal [12] - 810:40, 813:16, 813:22, 818:21, 822:1, 822.3 833.1 838:27, 907:7, 913:9, 913:32, 927:34 dealing [6] - 809:24, 830:33, 830:34,

.18/08/2020 (10)

8

848:20, 910:36, 921:40 deals [4] - 819:33, 842:43.860:15. 891.27 dealt [7] - 821:42, 829:18, 851:47, 890:13, 899:38, 914:24, 927:33 debate [2] - 911:7, 911:14 December [1] - 870:21 decided [6] - 849:19, 849:26, 903:39, 912:43, 913:4, 938:3 deciding [1] - 899:31 decision [28] - 833:45, 847:34, 847:36, 847:37, 847:43, 849:13.850:21. 850:34, 850:36, 851:34, 854:38, 857:9.857:46. 859:16, 859:22, 863:26, 863:38, 903:44, 907:17, 910:42, 911:2, 911:4, 911:5, 912:25, 912:31, 918:8. 924:39 decision-making [1] -854:38 decisions [9] -859:29, 872:44, 894:47, 901:27, 910:38, 912:2, 912:12. 914:30. 928.33 decisive [1] - 864:8 dedicate [1] - 831:40 dedicating [1] - 822:7 deducting [1] - 871:39 deduction [8] - 872:6, 872:20, 872:21, 874:3, 874:20, 875:8.877:44. 899:32 deductions [2] -874:37, 875:22 deductor [2] - 815:4, 881:16 deemed [1] - 932:26 deep [1] - 899:10 deeper [1] - 845:2 defeating [2] - 897:34, 897:36 define [3] - 808:23, 820:39. 821:35 defined [3] - 826:31, 863:34, 883:28

defines [1] - 809:11 defining [2] - 826:31, 833:18 definitely [4] - 810:35, 853:42, 866:34, 884.15 definition [1] - 838:41 degree [1] - 867:36 degrees [1] - 888:41 delayed [1] - 833:47 delegable [1] - 929:1 delegate [3] - 848:4, 848:6, 859:41 delegated [2] -857:42, 859:36 delegation [1] -859:39 deliberately [2] -857:42, 893:44 delinquent [1] -854:29 deliver [12] - 812:37, 813:14, 815:29, 815:30, 820:5, 820:10, 820:24, 821:16. 822:15. 823:31, 824:1, 824:9 delivered [2] - 815:1, 844:29 delivering [4] -820:38, 823:40, 913:38, 917:1 delivery [2] - 846:45, 922:44 demobilisation [1] -859:16 demobilised [1] -857:15 demobilising [1] -857:28 demonstrate [3] -820:24, 845:9, 929:19 demonstration [2] -813:38, 845:7 department [7] -812:20, 830:32, 830:41, 831:12, 854:26, 862:11 departmental [2] -831:19, 831:23 deploy [1] - 847:37 deployed [2] - 857:28, 924:27 deputies [5] - 855:30, 925:45, 925:46, 926:41. 931:18 derived [1] - 844:47 describe [2] - 813:30, 877:11

described [7] -808:19. 825:33. 826:15, 833:6, 877:20, 936:32, 939.10 describes [3] -818:16, 819:38, 821:3 description [1] -825:19 design [6] - 811:14, 822:45, 823:8, 871:23, 881:9, 938:4 designated [2] -861:20, 895:34 designed [3] - 807:2, 807:13.871:20 desire [1] - 820:18 desired [1] - 895:1 detail [13] - 806:39, 808:28, 813:25, 820:29, 831:46, 833:32, 858:8, 868:2.876:44. 876:45, 880:15, 928:26, 929:33 detailed [2] - 815:27, 894:14 details [1] - 932:13 determine [4] - 865:5, 872:4.873:30. 928:29 determined [2] -833:33, 855:15 determining [1] -847:23 **develop** [4] - 810:47, 826:37, 832:29, 839:46 developed [4] - 808:8, 832:37, 835:6, 847:29 developing [1] -832:26 development [32] -823:1, 849:9, 849:10, 849:17, 850:46, 851:1, 851:2, 863:47, 864:1, 864:6, 868:29, 869:36, 869:38, 870:13, 912:45, 913:36, 915:5, 915:7, 915:13, 915:15, 915:16, 915:21, 915:26, 915:31, 915:33, 915:46, 916:6, 916:7, 937:15 deviation [1] - 839:9

diagram [1] - 808:28 diagrams [1] - 813:18 DIDO [1] - 905:39 differ [1] - 905:20 difference [7] -828:41, 851:21, 872:36, 873:19, 881:12, 936:6 different [64] - 807:33, 807:34, 808:43, 813:6, 813:44, 815:4, 816:41, 816:43, 817:22, 820:27, 823:29, 825:34, 826:28, 831:32, 832:38, 833:16, 834:31, 839:20, 840:2, 845:36, 850:42, 851:11, 851:30, 852:15, 854:17, 856:13, 879:26, 882:9.884:19. 886:27, 889:18, 891:13, 891:17, 891:43, 895:13, 898:17, 911:7, 912:39, 915:13, 915:33, 915:43, 915:45. 916:4. 924:28, 926:41, 926:44, 930:46, 932:1, 932:22, 932:23, 933:27, 933:28, 934:6, 934:7.936:16. 938:3, 938:14, 938:19, 938:28 differently [5] -809:32. 822:1. 832:32, 861:22, 863:36 differing [1] - 869:37 difficult [12] - 843:31, 870:2, 870:3, 877:7, 877:11, 879:24, 881:43. 897:33. 907:11, 907:15, 907:16, 907:40 difficulties [2] -917:26, 937:20 difficulty [1] - 927:35 digitisation [1] - 835:1 dilute [2] - 829:11, 829.15 direct [12] - 845:46, 846:45, 853:18, 856:46, 863:44, 882:10, 888:19, 890:24, 890:35,

910:24, 912:8, 918:5 directed [5] - 893:33, 899:47, 900:4, 913:47, 914:8 directing [1] - 849:34 direction [5] - 807:13, 823:34, 849:20, 849:30, 913:1 directly [12] - 849:15, 852:8, 861:18, 897:21, 897:24, 899:17, 907:34, 908:1.909:24. 913:18, 919:39, 923:3 discernible [1] -851:21 discharging [1] -926:43 disciplinary [3] -901:40, 904:16, 918·2 discipline [6] -854:34. 901:33. 902:32, 903:16, 904:34, 917:39 disciplined [3] -855:5, 904:11, 904:12 discourage [2] -874.4 879.5 discourages [1] -876:16 discretion [4] -848:29, 848:31, 868:10, 872:47 discretionary [4] -870:28, 870:31, 870:34, 870:35 discussed [4] - 815:5, 831:6, 831:10, 856:1 discussion [4] -825:3, 829:24, 831:38, 870:29 discussions [2] -817:46. 916:36 dismiss [2] - 903:40, 903:41 dismissal [5] - 917:39, 918:2. 925:29. 925:33, 927:8 dismissed [6] - 876:1, 895:35, 897:6, 903:24, 904:12, 918:24 displayed [1] - 868:1 disruption [1] -922.33 dissatisfied [2] -856:41, 904:32

.18/08/2020 (10)

9

distinct [1] - 890:4 distinction [4] -844:23, 845:32, 861:12, 890:19 distinguish [3] -898:14, 926:22, 929:39 distinguished [1] -858.16 distinguishing [1] -851:28 distribution [2] -869:4, 869:6 dive [1] - 899:10 diversity [1] - 846:35 divider [2] - 869:42, 870:21 dividers [2] - 870:7, 874:31 DNRME [4] - 838:18, 861:11, 862:6, 880:20 document [56] -807:43, 808:34, 811:21, 812:25, 812:28, 812:33, 815:15, 815:24, 819:29, 819:32, 821:14, 821:21, 821:47, 822:21, 822:29. 823:35. 824.14 827.21 827:29, 833:22, 833:23, 835:12, 835:47, 836:10, 836:19, 841:2, 841:3, 842:15, 842:20, 842:21, 848:22, 854:45, 860:2, 862:20, 868:1, 868:12, 869:26, 870:40, 871:6, 871:7, 872:26, 875:18, 875:23. 881:33. 881:35, 887:5, 887:19, 904:47, 905:4, 916:14, 928:13, 928:16, 928:19, 933:10, 935:14 documentary [1] -894:9 documentation [4] -860:6, 875:1, 890:36, 935:6 documented [1] -868:9 documents [9] -806:5, 806:24,

807:6. 812:8. 820:8. 831:27, 855:1, 870:41, 914:21 dollar [3] - 820:36, 869:28.881:4 dollars [1] - 905:36 done [46] - 809:3, 810:32, 811:13, 811:18, 813:34, 814:17, 819:19, 822:23, 825:14, 827:21.832:3. 833:20, 837:40, 846:25, 847:3, 847:9, 847:10, 847:25, 848:34, 849:2, 849:5, 849:17, 851:19, 862:19, 863:8, 865:29, 865:41, 865:44, 872:1, 877:5.887:15. 902:9, 902:12, 902:14, 902:17, 913:45, 916:3, 924:11, 929:19, 930:38, 930:39, 930:41, 934:11, 934:14, 935:9, 935:18 double [1] - 868:39 doubt [6] - 838:15, 854:8, 900:17, 910:9, 935:40, 937:2 down [47] - 806:42, 808:17, 809:8, 810:21, 810:33, 810:34, 812:4, 815:27, 817:5, 819:25. 820:33. 820:42, 825:43, 826:17, 830:24, 834:1, 840:28, 841:19, 849:30, 851:13, 857:43, 859:35. 870:11. 871:30, 874:23, 877:21, 879:37, 903:20. 906:9. 912:31, 912:40, 913:29, 913:32, 914:29, 916:37, 917:7, 928:18, 929:32, 929:37, 929:44, 930:26, 932:21, 932:39, 934:24, 935:17, 937:24, 937:47 downside [1] - 829:8 dozen [2] - 897:22,

Dr [2] - 818:6, 818:16 drain [1] - 833:43 drainage [2] - 833:36, 835:37 dramatically [1] -819:12 draw [6] - 845:32, 858:12, 890:19, 901:29, 901:30, 904:9 drawing [1] - 894:17 drawn [1] - 857:26 drew [1] - 891:28 drift [1] - 912:45 drifts [1] - 849:7 drill [1] - 821:22 drilling [1] - 832:36 drive [1] - 882:4 driven [3] - 873:11, 925:41 drives [1] - 870:14 driving [1] - 816:6 drumbeat [2] - 900:30, 937:39 during [4] - 844:38, 847:10, 928:6, 938:25 duties [3] - 866:40, 926:40, 926:43 Ε early [4] - 834:10, 871:36, 902:46, 912:37 earned [1] - 874:22 earnings [5] - 864:45, 874:5, 906:8, 920:23. 921:11 easier [2] - 828:23, 842.21 effect [7] - 825:33, 834:12, 857:23, 874:21, 888:33, 917:40, 928:25 effective [2] - 938:11, 938.42 effectively [20] -812:28, 812:34, 819:34, 826:41, 827:32. 828:41. 832:14, 866:25, 870:18, 873:26, 886:19.886:35. 929:35, 932:22, 934:41, 935:24, 937:4, 937:21, 938:32 effectiveness [1] -

907.47

938.33 efficiently [1] - 887:33 effort [1] - 916:2 ego [1] - 895:30 eight [1] - 857:34 either [7] - 825:22, 836:12, 843:4, 860:37, 872:39, 900:36, 933:37 electricity [1] - 830:21 electronic [1] - 930:23 element [1] - 883:33 elements [8] - 811:27, 811:28, 811:41, 812:2, 812:17, 813:9, 837:20, 887:14 eligible [1] - 872:23 Elimination [1] - 815:9 elimination [19] -811:8, 811:15, 811:17.811:20. 812:39, 812:46, 813:4, 813:8, 813:26, 813:39, 814:28, 814:36, 815:18, 815:46, 816:36, 818:39, 821:6, 881:39, 882:5 elsewhere [6] - 851:3, 853:16, 856:14, 864:3, 895:8, 913:36 embed [1] - 822:19 embedded [1] -807:29 embrace [1] - 818:32 emerged [1] - 833:2 emitted [1] - 830:26 employ [3] - 913:18, 923:36, 923:45 employed [14] -847:32, 905:47, 907:27, 907:29, 907:36, 908:45, 909:3, 909:31, 910:10, 910:14, 915:18, 919:19, 919:21. 925:47 employee [55] -809:29, 844:1, 844:2, 844:8, 844:22, 852:33, 852:34, 860:46, 862:36, 866:39, 872:43. 872:44. 873:27, 878:29, 882:21.885:18. 888.14 888.17 892:42, 894:41, 896:24, 896:40,

902:8. 902:38. 902:39, 903:12, 903:40, 903:41, 904:1.904:10. 904:11, 904:32, 907:24, 908:11, 908:33, 908:38, 909:12, 911:1, 917:40, 917:46, 918:18, 918:24, 920:24. 921:25. 921:35, 925:38, 929:40, 932:17, 932:18, 932:28, 934:1 employees [85] -823:38, 843:4, 855:31, 856:25, 856:28, 858:28, 860:41, 861:19, 863:47.864:45. 867:47, 873:27, 882:10, 882:28, 882:46, 886:12, 888:36, 895:14, 896:5, 896:19, 896:27, 898:10, 898:18, 898:20. 905:27, 907:10, 907:11, 908:13, 909:7, 909:8, 909:15, 909:22, 909:23, 910:5, 910:25, 910:28, 910:39, 912:3. 912:20, 912:47, 913:6, 913:34, 915:27, 916:41, 917:6, 918:43, 919:17, 919:25, 919:27, 919:37, 919:44, 919:45, 920:5, 920:6, 920:13, 920:26, 920:27, 920:28, 920:29, 920:35. 920:38, 920:39, 921:2. 921:14. 921:18, 921:41, 923:31, 923:42, 925:22, 925:25, 925:27, 926:16, 926:22, 926:42, 926:46, 927:4. 927:12, 927:13, 930:8, 930:47, 935:31, 937:27, 939:17 employer [8] - 845:41, 845:46, 859:14, 860:33, 860:34,

.18/08/2020 (10)

10

860:44. 866:38. 888:19 employment [23] -847:36. 852:24. 852.28 853.18 854:35, 856:19, 875:42, 883:1, 894:46. 900:46. 908:46, 909:4, 912:36, 912:40, 913:24, 919:8, 919:26, 919:44, 920:6, 923:41, 923:43, 924:42, 925:26 empowered [1] -823:38 enable [2] - 822:25, 865:5 Enablon [9] - 814:9, 814:23, 828:18, 830:46. 936:34. 939:4, 939:8, 939:15, 939:21 encounter [1] - 902:37 encountered [1] -901:16 encourage [2] -828:32, 839:43 encouraged [2] -828:11, 904:26 encouraging [1] -874:16 end [17] - 817:26, 823:11, 834:2, 843:8, 849:26, 854:33, 859:7, 870:9, 872:27, 883:16, 904:2, 906:41, 909:1, 925:27, 925:35, 927:21, 937:16 endorsed [1] - 845:11 endorses [1] - 841:1 enforced [2] - 891:34, 891:36 engage [3] - 846:40, 912:25. 938:41 engaged [13] - 823:38, 884:42, 889:15, 895:27, 896:10, 898:22. 909:11. 909:36, 921:14, 923:8, 926:2, 926:10, 926:41 engaging [7] - 839:29, 891:16, 897:21, 897:24, 926:32, 926.33 engineer [1] - 835:22

engineering [7] -826:23, 826:26, 913:6, 913:34, 920:28. 923:41. 923.45 ensure [23] - 808:39, 809:24, 809:35, 810:30, 814:15, 815:28, 826:32, 827:32, 829:14, 834:5, 834:21, 853:40, 854:19, 854:38, 855:14, 860:5, 866:6, 882:29, 887:39, 889:38, 902:5, 916:3, 933:30 ensures [1] - 854:1 ensuring [4] - 874:9, 905:29, 905:42, 932:6 entered [3] - 842:4, 842:11.896:16 enterprise [35] -852:7, 906:6, 918:42, 918:47, 919:3, 919:9, 919:37, 919:42, 920:15, 920:16, 920:35, 920:40, 920:41, 921:3, 921:8, 921:12, 921:41, 922:21, 922:24, 922:40, 922:47, 923:16, 923:24, 923:29, 923:30, 923:35, 923:47, 924:2, 924:14, 924:17, 924:26. 924:29. 924:33, 924:37 entire [5] - 820:34, 825:47, 849:2, 886:26, 933:15 entities [1] - 901:45 entitled [2] - 843:15, 858:12 entitlement [1] -868:18 entitlements [1] -851:46 entity [3] - 854:1, 888:1, 905:6 entries [2] - 827:7, 872.28 entry [3] - 849:7, 873:18, 882:16 environment [6] -810:4, 814:33, 826:28, 834:27,

835:7.932:42 envisage [2] - 904:9, 904:17 EoF [4] - 811:40, 812:2, 815:34, 828:32 equally [3] - 877:1, 904:37, 930:7 equipment [9] -830:20, 851:10, 865:18, 871:26, 916:4, 930:30, 930:32, 933:7, 933:39 equipping [1] - 938:10 equitable [1] - 859:28 equivalent [5] -902:17, 906:5, 906:6, 906:15, 906.26 ERMP [2] - 866:18, 902:7 erosion [5] - 825:31, 826:15. 826:23. 826:24, 826:32 ERZ [10] - 882:25, 882:45, 885:12, 917:7, 918:46, 926:6, 926:9, 926:28, 926:34, 931.20 escalated [1] - 840:24 essence [3] - 807:1, 852:23, 887:46 essential [1] - 840:1 essentially [15] -807:12, 844:15, 845:8, 845:12, 845.40 849.14 865:15, 870:19, 875:36, 912:45, 915:17, 915:34, 931:22, 935:32, 938:4 establish [1] - 890:3 established [2] -911:26, 915:46 establishes [1] -887:30 establishing [1] -891:6 establishment [1] -886:47 Establishment [1] -805:18 estimate [3] - 927:40, 927:44, 937:31 estimates [1] - 927:41 et [2] - 843:5, 856:31 euphemism [1] -

857.28 evaluate [3] - 811:33, 915:3, 923:25 evaluation [5] -913:35, 913:41, 914:18, 915:2, 923:19 event [23] - 825:20, 829:41.830:3. 834:32, 837:46, 838:1, 861:22, 861:25, 861:27, 861:30, 862:17, 862:24, 862:32, 867:9, 867:14, 867:35, 874:45, 882:17, 890:23, 919:42, 927:7, 928:27, 936:26 events [8] - 825:21, 840:9, 861:32, 867:5.867:6. 867:13, 881:15, 881:20 eventually [1] - 883:45 evidence [29] -806:12, 818:44, 827:44, 835:16, 838:36, 841:20, 855:26, 861:10, 877:37, 877:40, 880:16, 880:29, 885:41, 887:46, 888:5, 899:38, 908:22, 908:44, 910:12, 910:15, 912:26, 912:32, 917:37, 918:34, 920:11, 925:21, 925:25. 925:43. 926:23 exact [2] - 880:34, 895.15 exactly [8] - 839:5, 843:25, 889:2, 898:24. 920:8. 921:34. 927:3. 927:5 exaggerating [1] -907:46 example [54] - 806:24, 807:10.808:4. 809:13, 809:46, 819:9, 824:20, 827:11, 833:7, 833:31, 838:17, 840:13, 844:29, 850:10, 852:29, 854:29, 854:34, 855:30, 857:31, 859:21, 862:17,

862:23, 863:44, 866:43, 867:17, 867:18, 868:36, 869:10.870:16. 872:13, 875:18, 876:17, 878:15, 879:47, 881:26, 882:17, 882:22, 882:24, 884:8, 885:13, 886:17, 887:39, 889:5. 895:1, 896:17, 899:39, 902:36, 932:10, 932:41, 933:7, 935:42, 937:18, 939:14, 939:16 examples [5] - 872:8, 872:10, 873:40, 875:23, 933:9 exceed [1] - 937:30 exceedance [3] -830:13, 830:18, 831:12 exceedances [6] -830:33, 830:38, 831:23, 833:7, 836:4, 836:17 Excel [1] - 827:5 Excellence [2] -812:30, 823:42 excellence [4] -820:46. 823:45. 850:44, 913:44 excellent [1] - 932:13 except [1] - 872:27 exception [1] - 880:22 exceptional [1] -824.1 excess [3] - 892:37, 896:42, 905:23 excluded [1] - 936:42 exculpated [1] -903:13 excused [3] - 939:32, 939.35 939.40 execute [1] - 808:35 execution [1] - 814:36 executive [9] - 840:38, 840:40, 862:10, 873:8, 880:16, 880:21, 880:30, 897:19, 937:44 exercisable [1] -859:33 exercise [8] - 852:31, 857:38, 870:28, 872:46, 875:10, 906:25, 914:1, 932:30

.18/08/2020 (10)

11

exercised [2] - 848:30, 858:1 exercising [2] -859:26, 908:35 exhibited [1] - 904:46 exist [4] - 827:23, 829:33, 855:45, 884:21 existed [1] - 926:25 existence [1] - 824:42 existing [13] - 839:8, 870:12, 884:35, 885:3, 886:28, 886:32, 892:34, 908:15, 911:37, 912:43, 915:6, 915:29, 922:40 exists [8] - 808:7, 814:28, 815:20, 871:8, 875:45, 896:40, 913:43, 921:9 expand [1] - 818:1 expect [13] - 843:9, 843:15, 844:30, 857:3, 857:5, 857:6, 857:9, 862:10, 862:29, 872:9, 878:26, 894:39, 900:18 expectation [5] -807:41, 827:33, 887:16, 894:7, 896:32 expectations [4] -810:37, 810:41, 890:31 expected [6] - 822:40, 885:45, 924:5, 924:12, 927:45, 937:15 expects [1] - 841:3 expenditure [5] -835:36, 835:44, 835:46, 836:20, 836.25 expenditures [1] -836:22 expensive [1] - 848:40 experience [34] -807:16, 834:14, 843:23, 846:9, 848:34, 850:46, 856:6, 856:8, 874:42, 879:19, 883:24, 886:24, 888:47, 890:24. 891:16, 892:36, 894:6, 894:17, 894:24, 894:28,

894:29, 897:10, 897:11, 898:9, 898:28, 898:38, 898:42.901:34. 902:39, 904:10, 929:45, 933:28, 935:34, 935:35 experienced [3] -870:4, 883:29, 883:35 experiences [1] -894.11 experiment [1] - 936:1 expertise [2] - 813:45, 837:33 experts [3] - 822:9, 831:32, 832:28 explain [10] - 815:18, 828:3, 869:41, 870:5, 871:9, 871:19, 872:13, 885:1, 912:34, 935:29 explained [7] - 807:1, 824:22, 825:6, 836:3, 837:1, 899:40, 899:47 explains [1] - 808:28 explore [1] - 935:40 exposure [2] - 881:29, 881.30 express [2] - 909:8, 909:11 expressed [3] -907:35, 908:37, 909:9 expressing [1] -897:29 expression [4] -848:45, 891:44, 898:7, 898:8 extends [2] - 847:18, 847:19 extent [10] - 840:7, 844:18, 852:8, 862:23, 866:2, 866:3, 885:45, 901:43, 922:31, 939.15 external [4] - 822:7. 822:9, 831:32, 915:32 externally [1] - 851:47 extra [2] - 831:39. 833:43 extract [1] - 935:13 eyes [2] - 814:19, 857:45

f) [1] - 811:39 fabulous [1] - 817:25 face [4] - 834:35, 834:40, 843:19, 857:16 facility [1] - 881:24 fact [30] - 806:17, 812:41, 822:36, 824:23, 827:20, 833:31, 849:12, 854:2, 858:9, 859.13 859.17 860:33, 872:45, 873:31, 876:11, 880:39, 881:38, 882:5, 887:46, 888:1, 898:21, 902:23, 905:12, 920:4, 922:34, 929:11, 931:20, 935:25, 936:33, 937:18 factor [9] - 825:31, 826:23, 826:24, 826:32, 851:28, 864:8, 864:10, 898:47 factors [7] - 863:31, 863:34. 872:4. 872:14, 872:43, 873:4, 873:29 failure [3] - 818:11, 818:24, 819:9 fair [5] - 843:29, 859:28, 907:21, 908:47, 934:7 Fair [4] - 857:14, 866:40, 924:38, 925:33 fairly [4] - 852:36, 859:30, 888:41, 903:33 falling [1] - 857:3 fallout [1] - 876:8 falls [1] - 917:5 false [2] - 915:37, 916:1 familiar [14] - 818:7, 842:10, 842:16, 855:36, 886:43, 887:42, 902:20, 902:21, 905:4, 905:8, 905:9, 905:46, 910:37, 910.42 familiarisation [5] -846:26, 847:26, 883:12, 883:13

F

familiarity [1] - 856:12 far [3] - 840:14, 848:40, 902:46 fast [1] - 937:11 faster [3] - 863:43, 871:2, 937:4 fatal [1] - 813:31 fatalities [21] - 811:8, 811:15, 811:17, 812:39, 812:46, 813:4, 813:8, 813:26, 813:40, 814:29, 814:36, 814:43, 814:46, 815:18, 815:47, 821:7, 881:24, 881:26, 881:27, 881:39, 900:4 Fatalities [1] - 815:9 fatality [15] - 811:20, 813:11, 816:36, 818:39, 825:21, 828:28, 830:16, 880:45. 881:6. 881:15, 881:25, 881:41, 882:6, 882:7, 900:14 fault [3] - 873:31, 903:6, 928:28 favourite [2] - 840:20, 893.5 feasibility [6] - 819:47, 820:30, 821:10, 822:22, 823:7 features [1] - 839:42 February [2] - 814:16, 872:18 fed [1] - 875:35 Federal [3] - 910:37, 910:46, 924:38 feed [1] - 873:8 feedback [4] - 808:42, 816:2, 822:32, 826:4 feeds [1] - 818:38 feelings [1] - 909:5 felt [4] - 819:22, 819:24, 897:28, 937:25 FES [2] - 904:46, 906:4 few [8] - 834:14, 834:15.838:37. 857:32, 877:21, 900:34, 928:39, 931:29 field [1] - 819:25 fields [1] - 939:20 FIFO [1] - 905:39 figure [2] - 810:16, 916:40

figures [9] - 916:9, 916:17. 916:23. 916:26, 916:28, 916:30, 916:35, 921:39, 938:34 fill [9] - 828:14, 842:34, 853:41, 855:44, 885:16, 892:20, 893:39, 912:6 filling [1] - 912:16 filtered [1] - 899:20 final [3] - 822:43, 822:45, 937:30 finalised [1] - 838:11 finally [1] - 834:8 financial [4] - 908:9, 908:10, 938:30 financially [1] - 879:9 fine [1] - 915:38 finger [1] - 872:19 Finger" [1] - 872:22 finish [2] - 859:11, 927:31 finished [2] - 806:16, 925:16 fire [1] - 828:2 firmly [1] - 810:44 first [21] - 825:14, 825.45 828.7 834:9, 838:13, 839:17, 850:3, 850.5 850.47 857:10, 862:8, 868:35, 869:43, 870:4, 873:39, 880:40, 895:3, 901:41, 912:33, 937:8 first-hand [1] - 862:8 firstly [1] - 907:9 fit [9] - 809:30, 824:9, 826:11, 840:4, 890:42, 894:24, 908:21, 908:28, 934:10 fits [2] - 823:20, 824.10 fitted [1] - 853:40 five [8] - 813:6, 817:6, 817:28, 866:13, 868:43, 896:43, 908:18, 935:2 fix [2] - 818:35, 828:9 fixed [10] - 869:7, 883:16, 895:16, 896:11, 896:19, 896:24, 896:26, 925:22, 925:27, 925:28

.18/08/2020 (10)

12

fixed-term [5] -896:19, 896:24, 896:26, 925:22, 925:27 flexibility [3] - 864:12, 908:5, 908:39 flick [1] - 922:10 flick-passed [1] -922:10 flipped [1] - 833:40 float [1] - 892:37 flush [1] - 834:39 focus [21] - 812:45, 813:7, 815:16, 818:42, 821:6, 825:29, 826:9, 826:10, 827:10, 827:43, 828:29, 829:12, 829:16, 831:28, 831:36, 882:7, 898:37, 901:43, 902:33, 935:7.935:14 focused [2] - 834:45, 835:3 focuses [1] - 828:25 focusing [1] - 820:21 follow [5] - 814:15, 839:36, 858:10, 861:6, 887:13 follow-up [2] - 814:15, 861:6 followed [1] - 832:4 following [2] - 813:32, 853:33 foolish [1] - 898:41 foot [1] - 853:30 force [3] - 813:27, 813:30, 814:16 forecasting [1] -916.22 forecasts [1] - 869:44 forget [1] - 862:35 forgetting [1] - 893:41 forgotten [2] - 825:9, 895:15 form [12] - 808:6, 835:47, 854:34, 866.29 870.32 870:34, 878:46, 881:8, 887:13, 892:44, 933:5, 937:45 formal [1] - 900:34 formalised [1] -861.16 formally [2] - 868:9, 875:13 format [2] - 862:20, 870:42

formed [1] - 873:2 former [2] - 806:1, 816:47 forms [3] - 863:6, 881:45.901:8 forth [7] - 835:20, 846:30, 853:36, 856:21, 861:7, 865:41, 866:41 forums [1] - 817:39 forward [8] - 811:36, 816:11, 818:35, 823:31, 830:29, 833:23, 845:45, 866:7 foundational [2] -808:34, 813:13 four [10] - 807:20, 841:40, 843:46, 852:39, 866:12, 896:41, 896:42, 911:43, 912:40, 917:24 four-layered [1] -807:20 fourth [2] - 858:24, 859:12 fractured [1] - 872:19 Fractured [1] - 872:21 frame [1] - 892:26 framework [8] -806:44, 809:10, 810:24, 811:20, 812:21, 836:46, 842:31, 844:45 frameworks [1] -807:12 free [2] - 879:42, 884:22 frequency [4] -827:27, 873:12, 873:24, 890:43 frequent [1] - 817:40 frequently [2] - 856:5, 856:8 frictional [1] - 830:21 Friday [1] - 906:34 friend [9] - 814:41, 824:15, 828:43, 829:25, 836:41, 887:25, 887:37, 907:8, 925:2 front [3] - 922:5, 932:35, 932:36 frontline [6] - 816:28, 828:36, 849:30, 851:14, 879:38, 938:11 fulfil [3] - 843:6, 843:36, 849:41

fulfilled [1] - 859:17 full [15] - 818:34, 830:41, 831:28, 834:9, 841:30, 851:23, 883:9. 901:19, 901:25, 903:27, 910:33, 915:47, 929:44, 939:7 Full [1] - 910:46 fully [6] - 823:38, 833:22, 888:9, 892:29, 911:12, 933:43 fundamental [5] -809:26, 815:20, 820:1, 825:28, 904:5 fundamentally [1] -825:44 funding [1] - 831:36 funds [1] - 831:40 Future [2] - 931:11, 931:16 future [3] - 834:12, 882:30, 901:32 G gas [29] - 821:15, 821:18.821:37. 821:41, 822:1, 822:6, 829:27, 830:18. 830:26. 830:28, 830:33, 830:38, 831:12, 831:22, 831:28, 831:41.831:47. 832:18, 832:28, 832:42, 833:7, 833:18, 833:35, 833:38, 833:39, 834:13, 834:42, 836:4 gateroad [1] - 849:9 gathered [1] - 934:13 general [12] - 827:39, 836:15, 846:36, 853:20, 857:36, 866:27, 867:40, 868:23, 879:14, 892:12, 906:3, 920:11 generalisations [1] -895:4 generally [15] -818:39, 830:15, 847:10, 847:17, 848:9, 853:26, 860:34, 861:45, 862:3, 863:6,

864:33.869:3. 894:31, 903:3, 934:2 generate [1] - 822:18 generic [5] - 844:29, 846:21, 854:18, 859:28, 887:19 genuine [1] - 904:15 genuinely [2] - 876:7, 878:36 geographies [1] -808:9 George [1] - 805:37 given [27] - 823:39, 832:20, 833:5, 839:19, 846:40, 861:35, 875:1, 878:24. 879:34. 880:28, 880:29, 885:41, 885:43, 888:33. 889:46. 909:14, 912:26, 912:32, 914:3, 917:37, 918:34, 920:11, 925:21, 925:38, 925:43, 927:30 Glen [3] - 831:2, 840:33, 840:40 Glencore [2] - 839:36, 840.8 Glencore's [1] -839:34 global [3] - 810:28, 811:9, 813:42 globe [1] - 811:17 glove [1] - 824:6 GM [2] - 816:31, 836:1 GMs [3] - 811:25, 817:27, 823:30 GMs/SSEs [1] -840:39 goaf [2] - 833:20, 835:37 goal [2] - 814:2. 819:40 gold [1] - 914:46 governance [2] -809:10, 840:9 governed [1] - 883:31 Grasstree [27] -809:45, 833:32, 835:38, 838:23, 886:12, 889:8, 889:13, 893:31, 909:42, 910:4, 910:6, 910:8, 910:22, 910:28, 911:34, 915:30, 919:33, 919:37, 919:42, 919:46,

921:1, 921:3, 921:12, 921:14, 921:36 grateful [2] - 926:38, 938.45 great [6] - 817:11, 817:29, 817:39, 817:47, 828:35, 880:15 greater [2] - 883:24, 903.43 greenfield [1] - 914:4 greens [1] - 818:32 gross [1] - 820:6 Grosvenor [78] -820:2. 820:20. 832:35, 833:7, 833:17, 834:18, 838:16, 838:21, 838:29, 845:33, 847:37, 849:1, 850:9, 853:4, 853:7, 861:46, 863:12, 863:16, 863:18, 863:20, 871:20, 886:7, 886:46, 887:29, 888:40, 889:22.893:31. 897.22 898.22 898:25, 898:45, 900:17, 905:39, 906:7, 909:43, 909:45, 910:19, 912:27, 912:37, 913:47, 914:2, 914:3, 914:8, 914:35, 914:39, 915:3, 915:9, 916:41. 917:11. 917:16, 918:43, 920:22, 920:27, 920:32. 920:33. 924:27, 924:28, 924:33, 926:1, 931:15, 931:24, 931:33, 935:16, 935:17, 935:19, 935:20, 935:32, 935:34, 935:36, 936:1, 936:16, 936:20, 936:32, 937:34, 937:41, 938:2 ground [1] - 928:41 group [24] - 807:4, 808:19, 813:42, 816:34, 817:42, 819:46, 822:9, 836:29, 836:31,

920:6. 920:46.

.18/08/2020 (10)

13

839:19, 850:3, 850:24, 850:45, 876:17, 881:6, 881:28.881:30. 892:10.896:25. 897:28, 899:11, 913:43, 913:45, 937:45 groups [1] - 897:24 growth [2] - 820:1, 820:17 guess [16] - 807:42, 813:2, 814:47, 817:35, 818:26, 819:4. 827:47. 829:11, 834:13, 843:45, 856:26, 870:39, 879:30, 912:34, 935:46, 936:41 guessed [1] - 916:34 guidance [1] - 924:46 guide [2] - 871:28, 892:25 guiding [2] - 807:6

н

half [4] - 820:36. 896:43, 933:33 hand [10] - 806:4, 819:4, 824:6, 827:16, 862:8, 872:29, 872:31, 876:6, 877:32, 935.30 handle [1] - 912:30 handling [1] - 932:42 happy [7] - 845:32, 908:7, 908:8, 908:37, 909:26, 927:37, 939:34 hard [6] - 842:20, 861:7, 876:46, 877:4, 879:31, 879:34 harder [2] - 823:21, 823.26 harm [2] - 823:47, 824:10 hat [4] - 883:19, 893:21, 893:30 hats [3] - 882:34, 893:4, 893:16 hazard [7] - 808:46, 828:8. 828:18. 828:42, 829:7, 830:4, 900:8 hazards [20] - 827:39, 827:46, 828:1,

828:6.828:7. 828:11, 828:15, 828:22, 828:35, 829:10. 839:19. 840:10, 871:26, 878:37, 879:39, 889:47, 899:1, 900:38, 935:43, 937:39 head [17] - 825:43, 829:43, 838:28, 839:35, 840:38, 840:40, 840:44, 841:36, 841:44, 841:45.853:1. 911:46, 914:32, 921:37, 921:40, 924:25. 929:29 headed [1] - 842:30 heading [2] - 827:10, 869:38 health [20] - 809:27, 809:31, 809:37, 809:40, 810:4, 810:11, 811:26, 814:33, 817:19, 817:41, 835:25, 844:14, 865:32, 866.44 872.2 887:40, 888:24, 890:4, 900:19, 929:6 Health [3] - 805:15, 860:29, 889:44 hear [3] - 833:32, 861:3, 897:31 heard [8] - 832:45, 842:2, 861:10, 888:5, 898:7, 921:27, 925:25, 936:33 heavily [2] - 917:41, 917:43 held [8] - 809:40, 817:20, 841:39, 846:9, 876:5, 876:7, 892:43, 932:27 help [7] - 807:12, 807:33, 849:41, 884:47, 898:1, 898:4, 938:5 helped [1] - 885:28 helpful [1] - 817:14 helping [1] - 882:25 hesitate [3] - 870:31, 910:29, 925:1 hierarchy [1] - 815:37 high [12] - 814:4, 815:37, 818:16, 824:45. 824:46. 827:22, 828:8,

828:44, 829:16, 834:27, 861:12, 862:24 high-level [1] - 815:37 high-risk [2] - 829:16, 834:27 higher [8] - 815:27, 829:29, 853:17, 863:22, 883:30, 883:37, 883:46, 936:2 higher-level [3] -815:27, 883:37, 883:46 highlight [3] - 823:15, 836:16, 912:39 highlighted [1] -814:33 hire [155] - 842:3, 842:44, 843:3, 843:33, 844:2, 844:8, 844:22, 849:29.849:43. 850:2, 850:10, 850:23, 850:24, 850:29, 851:11, 851:26, 851:40, 852:14, 852:15, 852:25, 852:43, 853.22 853.45 854:18, 854:30, 855:21, 855:35, 855:41, 856:22, 856:38, 856:41, 856:43, 857:22, 857:29, 858:10, 859:13, 860:32, 860:33, 863:11, 863:32, 863:39, 863:42.863:44. 863:46, 864:13, 864:19, 864:44, 868:5.868:13. 868:17, 875:40, 878:3, 878:9, 882:15, 882:20, 882:28, 882:43, 882:44, 883:5, 883:6, 883:22, 884:18, 884:20, 884:25, 885:18, 885:21, 886:2, 886:11, 886:25, 887:7, 887:9, 888:7, 890:8, 890:26, 891:4, 891:7, 891:17, 892:34, 893:6, 894:45, 895:7, 898:9, 898:18, 898:28,

898:36. 899:14. 899:39, 900:44, 901:14, 902:39, 904:11.904:37. 905:28, 905:30, 906:7, 906:14, 906:17, 906:25, 907:10, 907:18, 907:24, 907:27, 907:36, 908:9, 908:10. 908:45. 909:3, 909:7, 909:23, 909:29, 909:31, 909:35, 910:25, 910:28, 910:38, 911:35, 911:36, 911:40, 912:3, 912:20, 912:26, 913:6, 913:33, 915:17, 916.41 916.45 917:11, 917:21, 917:39, 919:25, 919:43, 920:5, 920:13, 920:26, 920:27, 920:32, 920:38, 921:2, 921:41, 921:43. 922:21, 923:1, 923:24, 923:26, 923:35, 924:13, 929:40, 930:8, 930:47, 931:6, 931:27, 931:30, 935:41, 936:2 hires [1] - 848:45 histograms [1] -838:46 historical [2] - 925:2, 925:5 hit [2] - 830:2, 834:4 hitting [1] - 833:37 hmm [2] - 810:6, 836:43 hold [8] - 844:9, 844:10, 844:24, 844:39, 844:40, 884:2, 932:6, 933:44 holder [3] - 841:8, 855:10, 857:43 holders [2] - 925:43, 925:45 hole [1] - 833:20 HOLLIDAY [1] -927:26 Holliday [3] - 824:15, 828:43, 927:24 Holt [3] - 836:41, 927:28, 927:45 HOLT [12] - 806:14,

835:29, 840:28, 927:30, 927:40, 927:47. 928:4. 928:6, 938:45, 939:32 home [1] - 938:17 hope [3] - 858:15, 879:38, 882:13 host [1] - 859:14 hour [6] - 864:22, 864:23, 905:16, 905:24, 906:15 hour's [1] - 859:4 hour-by-hour [1] -864:22 hourly [3] - 859:1, 905:46, 931:37 HPH [2] - 829:7, 830:4 HPHs [2] - 935:45, 936:8 HPI [7] - 829:21, 830:2, 838:17, 861:16, 861:26, 862:6, 862:10 HPIs [23] - 828:44, 828:47, 829:5, 829:6, 830:32, 830:41, 831:12, 831:19, 831:23, 831:25, 831:42, 837:22, 838:18, 861:10, 861:11, 880:3, 880:20, 880:22, 880:24, 880:26, 935:45, 936:8 HR [6] - 854:47, 855:14, 880:29, 890:14, 890:15, 890:19 HRO [2] - 818:16, 818:20 human [8] - 841:36, 841:44, 841:45, 855:12, 881:1, 910:37, 924:7, 929.29 hundred [6] - 867:43, 883:40, 884:39, 910:6, 911:42, 919:12 hunter [1] - 827:6 Hunter [18] - 814:41, 827:6, 829:25, 834:10, 835:31, 850:22, 859:11, 887:26, 891:25, 893:3, 894:38, 895:13, 898:32,

806:16.817:33.

.18/08/2020 (10)

14

900:29, 900:43, 928:8, 936:25, 936:47 HUNTER [19] - 806:3, 806.9 835.33 835:35, 838:31, 841:24, 841:28, 841:30.848:11. 848:19, 877:26, 877:32, 877:39, 885:31, 925:1, 939:1, 939:3, 939:26, 939:37 Hunter's [1] - 910:12 hurt [1] - 878:7 Hutchinsons [2] -886:41, 886:43 hybrid [2] - 912:42, 916:1 Hygienic [1] - 932:41

ICAM [2] - 808:10, 837:10 ICMM [1] - 825:10 idea [14] - 808:38, 818:24, 819:9, 829:23, 838:4, 839:17, 854:11, 884:5, 890:7, 918:30, 927:23, 928:25, 933:21 ideal [1] - 878:47 ideas [3] - 817:26, 834:12, 838:37 identical [4] - 889:29, 889:30, 902:17, 935:25 identification [5] -828:19, 828:38, 900:9, 903:34, 904:6 identified [15] -806:43, 814:37, 814:38, 825:25, 826:6, 828:12, 828:23. 828:41. 876.43 888.35 894:1, 895:14, 905:12, 905:22, 932:1 identifiers [1] - 899:41 identifies [1] - 894:10 identify [15] - 809:9, 822:17, 825:22, 826:22, 828:9, 828:15, 830:4, 835:12.892:9. 894:5, 900:20, 900:27, 903:5,

928:27, 939:11 identifying [6] -828:35, 829:9, 877:12, 888:6, 892.19 894.23 idiots [3] - 879:23, 879:25, 879:28 ignition [4] - 829:33, 830:21, 830:22, 834:39 ignore [1] - 913:23 ignored [1] - 829:17 ilk [1] - 924:3 illnesses [2] - 892:32, 892:45 imagine [4] - 903:38, 903:46, 923:17, 939:9 immediate [3] - 813:7, 892:32, 892:38 immediately [4] -827:10, 860:19, 867:34, 908:40 impact [7] - 819:20, 834:35, 871:4, 874:26, 877:41, 916:6, 922:27 impactful [1] - 938:43 impacts [2] - 825:27, 836:16 impart [1] - 938:35 imparted [1] - 844:36 implement [4] -808:29, 811:14, 823:46, 937:45 implementation [4] -814:29. 815:24. 824:8, 933:35 implemented [8] -808:24, 814:45, 820:45, 917:21, 917:22, 917:23, 919:30, 937:42 implementing [2] -815:35, 815:41 implication [2] -829:4, 831:18 implications [2] -839:25, 911:26 import [1] - 886:35 importance [4] -825:45, 878:20, 878:35, 879:38 important [14] -808:39, 813:3, 815:19, 827:28, 835:2, 843:31, 878:19, 878:43, 878:45. 880:36. 884:4, 905:37,

910:7. 923:23 importantly [1] -880:44 imposing [1] - 874:2 imposition [1] - 871:8 improve [8] - 813:10, 813:41, 815:42, 816:4, 820:18, 864:5, 900:37 improve" [1] - 809:2 improved [1] - 819:12 improvement [3] -809:1, 809:4, 815:36 improvements [2] -809:6, 821:17 improves [1] - 883:44 improving [2] - 825:7, 832:11 in-principle [1] -912:31 inadequate [1] - 881:7 inadvertently [1] -879:4 inappropriate [1] -900:7 inauspicious [1] -927:20 incentive [5] - 814:27, 814:30, 814:42, 873:11, 878:45 incentivisation [1] -937:1 incident [46] - 808:12, 828:9. 828:42. 829:7, 829:21, 829:23, 829:41, 829:44, 829:46, 830:1, 830:7, 830:30, 834:29, 837:42, 860:15, 860:19, 860:22, 860:26, 860:30, 860:40, 860:42, 860:46, 867:19, 867:22, 871:47, 873:7, 873:18, 873:28.873:45. 874:3, 874:25, 876:42, 877:9, 877:11, 877:20, 879:46, 881:23, 881:25, 901:20, 901:24, 903:44, 917:38, 917:46, 928:26, 936:26 incidents [31] -807:24, 807:34, 811:32, 815:43, 816:26, 817:8, 818:30, 818:36,

819:25. 828:6. 828:44, 829:9, 829:14, 834:15, 835:37, 837:11, 837:36. 837:42. 838:9, 860:16, 861:13, 867:6, 871:9, 872:39, 874:10, 878:21, 878:36, 879:39, 899:1, 900:12, 900:36 include [9] - 810:30, 811:1, 878:46, 879:22, 916:46, 921:29, 933:6 included [4] - 812:8, 841:47, 871:21, 921:13 includes [4] - 809:10, 916:44, 922:30, 932.25 including [9] - 808:22, 809:12, 811:41, 815:41, 820:8, 854:35, 902:5, 917:7, 921:26 inclusion [1] - 846:36 incongruous [1] -881:42 incorporate [1] -837:19 incorporated [2] -831:37.843:39 incorrect [1] - 878:7 increase [3] - 821:11, 824:27, 912:2 increased [1] - 876:12 increases [1] - 874:26 increasing [1] -912:19 incredible [2] -817:21, 817:23 increments [1] -931:38 indeed [11] - 818:6, 818:26, 832:45, 843:34, 844:38, 868:8.871:7. 893:20. 896:1. 910:1, 917:39 independent [3] -875:35, 926:10, 926:47 independently [4] -860:10, 867:4, 875.32 875.33 indicated [5] - 827:6, 831:23, 833:26, 906:40, 930:45

indicates [1] - 832:46 indicating [1] - 823:5 indication [3] -822:21, 824:5, 892.15 indicator [3] - 815:1, 839:12, 881:40 indicators [5] -808:45, 851:37, 852:38, 865:2, 865:4 individual [30] -807:13, 807:14, 810:29, 812:4. 839:45, 844:44, 846:8, 858:12, 869:7.869:8. 869:11.873:44. 874:21, 877:16, 887:24, 888:36, 892:47, 895:30, 897:27, 900:19, 900:20, 901:20, 904:28, 921:17. 928:28, 932:47, 933:36, 934:24, 937:27 individual's [1] -855:37 individuals [26] -845:45, 847:29, 856:9, 856:27, 865:18, 865:29, 866:4.866:7. 876:22, 879:18, 894:29, 894:45, 895:24, 896:8, 897.40 899.26 901:27, 907:26, 907:30, 907:33, 907:39, 907:44. 908:13, 926:19, 934:20, 934:35 induct [1] - 928:47 induction [21] -844:30, 844:36, 846:21, 846:24, 846:26, 847:11, 847:13, 847:14, 847:16, 847:20, 847:23, 847:27, 848:38. 929:13. 929:36, 930:44, 930:45, 933:27, 933:32, 934:10, 934:33 inductions [3] -843:16, 846:17, 846:19 industrial [3] - 922:26, 923:27, 923:31

.18/08/2020 (10)

15

industry [28] - 816:46, 817:9, 817:15, 817:30, 817:35, 823:46, 839:18, 839:21, 844:29, 844:32, 846:21, 853:25, 856:10, 856:13.864:4. 881:46, 882:29, 888:42, 893:28, 893:45, 895:9, 913:37, 917:12, 923:40, 923:46, 929:16. 935:33. 935:35 industry-recognised [1] - 844:32 ineffective [1] -840:14 inexperienced [10] -882:36, 882:38, 882:41, 883:5, 883:8, 893:4, 893:17, 893:22, 893:27, 893:39 inference [1] - 858:13 inflexible [1] - 879:22 influx [1] - 850:3 information [23] -816:21, 817:22, 817:31, 832:30, 832:39, 835:19, 835:24, 845:30, 846:6. 846:12. 846:33, 846:34, 853:2, 854:8, 855:24.856:1. 856:26, 856:46, 862:12, 865:31, 873:2. 934:13 infrastructure [1] -834:20 inherent [2] - 815:36, 816:19 inhibit [1] - 876:14 initial [6] - 825:14, 847:19, 849:9, 849:23, 893:29. 924:35 initiated [3] - 819:26, 831:26, 867:5 initiatives [3] - 882:6, 938:7, 938:10 injured [1] - 867:17 injuries [11] - 818:36, 851:36, 871:27, 871:37, 871:38, 872:32, 873:22, 873:45.874:9. 878:21, 900:1

injury [15] - 811:32, 851:35. 871:40. 871:42, 871:46, 872:5, 872:41, 873:20, 873:30, 873:32, 874:45, 878:8, 879:42, 900:14 injury-free [1] - 879:42 innovation [2] -817:24, 817:25 innovations [2] -832:17, 834:11 input [5] - 817:46, 848:8, 854:8, 855:23, 858:1 inputs [2] - 832:21, 832:22 inquiries [2] - 859:14, 875.34 inquiry [3] - 827:44, 891:18, 906:34 INQUIRY [2] - 805:11, 939:44 Inquiry [3] - 805:18, 813:35, 935:39 insecure [2] - 897:36, 897:40 insecurity [2] -908:46, 909:4 inside [9] - 850:45, 854:47, 857:42, 865:31, 884:35, 912:42, 915:6, 915:13. 928:16 insight [1] - 903:43 insignia [1] - 887:6 inspect [2] - 866:29, 867:18 inspections [1] -867.2 inspector [1] - 817:1 inspectorate [2] -817:14, 935:4 instability [2] -821:37, 821:41 instance [3] - 857:10, 857:31.874:19 instances [1] - 871:45 instantaneous [2] -834:38, 840:23 instruction [1] -865:25 instructive [1] -857:37 insurance [1] - 852:4 integrated [6] -809:13, 814:30, 821:13, 821:15, 898:11, 936:43

integrating [2] -814:42, 816:40 integration [2] -822:30, 898:7 intend [1] - 838:16 intended [5] - 814:45, 822:37, 929:25, 931:17, 937:41 intent [6] - 808:31, 812:18, 815:2, 824:20, 837:9, 840:20 intents [1] - 895:29 interactions [1] -901:41 interest [4] - 922:20, 922:23, 922:25, 922:36 interested [1] - 831:20 interesting [2] -829:24, 935:39 interlocks [1] - 830:20 internal [5] - 875:37, 881:35, 915:32, 920:31, 920:32 internally [1] - 884:21 international [1] -807:11 internationally [1] -851:4 interrelationship [1] -813:11 interrupt [1] - 925:1 interrupted [1] -808:16 interview [1] - 844:15 introduced [2] -870:43, 938:29 invest [1] - 820:40 investigate [4] -837:11.837:21. 867:32.876:46 investigated [1] -808:13 investigation [11] -818:34, 829:18, 861:5, 867:37, 877:2, 877:5, 877.23 901.24 903:34, 903:45, 918:7 investigations [2] -867:5.867:14 investigative [3] -837:16, 855:27, 903.39 investment [6] -811:2, 820:36, 824:37, 831:37, 832:4, 917:1

invoices [2] - 866:14, 866:15 involve [4] - 855:20, 900:38, 903:7, 923:30 involved [24] - 824:46, 842:7, 852:8, 861:5, 867:13, 869:11, 873:41, 873:45, 877:9, 882:1, 899:40, 912:1, 912:11. 912:14. 912:15, 912:23, 912:25, 917:32, 917:34, 917:41, 917:45, 917:46, 919:39, 935:44 involved" [2] - 917:42, 917.43 involvement [6] -855:28, 897:15, 918:4, 918:5, 922:30. 936:7 involving [3] - 860:46, 897:23, 936:27 irrelevancy [1] -892:23 irrespective [1] -885:17 IS [1] - 835:7 isolation [1] - 904:15 issue [23] - 827:40, 833:2, 838:27, 854:32, 857:16, 864:9, 865:36, 871:22, 876:2, 877:14, 879:6, 879:16, 892:23, 895:11, 899:8, 900:26, 902:41, 903:11, 904:33, 924:24, 924:26, 929:16, 934:9 issued [3] - 817:13, 865:22.934:18 issues [35] - 817:8, 817:15, 817:42, 817:44, 818:21, 822:1, 822:17, 827:39, 828:1, 831:22, 831:42, 832:46. 832:47. 833:18, 833:38, 852:35, 854:20, 854:23, 855:37, 862:45, 863:1, 870:33, 873:34, 876:6, 878:20, 898:34, 899:15, 899:24, 899:27,

904:13, 935:43, 937:40, 938:24 item [3] - 850:28, 875:16, 880:40 items [2] - 806:11, 877:36 itself [15] - 832:41, 837:46, 839:5, 847:11, 849:15, 849:16, 855:20, 867:2, 886:42, 896:43, 905:12, 911:20, 913:47, 936:25 iv [1] - 856:32 J jeopardise [4] -875:42, 876:22, 900:46. 901:15 job [10] - 810:21, 844:25, 884:4, 895:8.901:37. 907:18, 907:23, 907:24, 930:17 jobs [5] - 884:25, 884:27, 900:46, 921:2, 932:23 Jones [14] - 809:18, 809:43, 841:24, 841:30, 841:31, 848:19, 877:39, 885:32, 885:39, 928:7, 935:18, 939:32, 939:34, 939:39 JONES [1] - 841:26 journey [2] - 814:1, 816:42 JRAs [3] - 810:34, 826:20, 826:34 judgment [1] - 866:30 juggling [1] - 878:23 July [1] - 869:21 jump [1] - 823:14 iurisdiction [1] -807:39 jurisdictional [1] -807:42 jurisdictions [1] -808:1

900:9. 904:8.

Κ

keep [5] - 816:1, 852:43, 892:37, 922:16, 930:2 keeps [1] - 892:36

.18/08/2020 (10)

16

kept [2] - 862:16,	901:43, 902:18,	L	910:27, 910:38,	Leaders [2] - 931:11,
891:1	903:7, 905:6, 905:7,		911:35, 911:36,	931:16
key [11] - 811:16,	905:23, 906:25,	labour [163] - 842:3,	911:40, 912:2,	leadership [12] -
811:41, 821:3,	909:31, 909:37,	842:43, 843:3,	912:20, 912:25,	811:25, 811:43,
832:7, 850:3,	910:13, 910:14,	843:33, 844:2,	912:36, 913:6,	812:17, 812:21,
852:35, 865:2,	910:21, 910:27,	844:8, 844:21,	913:33, 915:17,	816:32, 816:37,
870:11, 899:41,	917:15, 917:18,	849:29, 849:42,	916:41, 916:44,	819:24, 823:30,
912:40, 938:35	917:28, 918:20, 918:23, 920:40,	850:2, 850:10,	917:11, 917:21, 917:39, 919:25,	828:33, 831:3,
Key [166] - 842:4,	920:46, 921:4,	850:23, 850:24,	919:43, 920:4,	831:22, 881:1 leading [3] - 808:44,
842:12, 842:33, 842:38, 842:47,	921:6, 921:13,	850:29, 850:38, 851:11, 851:26,	920:13, 920:26,	815:1, 823:46
843:1, 843:20,	921:17, 921:20,	851:40, 852:14,	920:27, 920:32,	leads [1] - 891:43
843:25, 845:20,	921:26, 921:35,	852:15, 852:25,	920:38, 921:2,	learn [4] - 832:40,
845:30, 845:40,	922:34, 923:15,	852:43, 853:22,	921:41, 921:43,	838:4, 839:28,
846:4, 846:15,	924:2, 924:8,	853:45, 854:18,	922:21, 922:32,	839:31
846:30, 847:36,	924:12, 924:32,	854:30, 855:21,	923:1, 923:24,	learned [10] - 811:31,
850:30, 852:30,	924:42, 925:21,	855:35, 855:41,	923:26, 923:35,	814:41, 824:15,
853:7, 853:22,	926:1, 926:2,	856:22, 856:38,	923:36, 924:13,	828:43, 829:24,
854:5, 854:11,	926:11, 926:13,	856:41, 856:43,	929:40, 930:8,	836:41, 887:25,
854:21, 855:9,	926:18, 926:32,	857:22, 857:29,	930:47, 931:6,	887:37, 907:8, 925:1
855:15, 855:22,	926:36, 928:34,	858:10, 859:13,	931:27, 931:30,	Learning [1] - 815:34
855:25, 855:35,	928:41, 931:6,	860:32, 860:33,	935:41, 936:2	learning [10] - 807:24,
855:43, 856:28,	931:15, 931:24,	863:11, 863:32,	laceration [1] - 872:31	811:44, 815:42,
856:32, 857:4,	931:35, 935:20,	863:39, 863:42,	lag [1] - 851:36	828:23, 845:16,
857:10, 858:29,	935:31, 936:24,	863:46, 864:13,	lagging [1] - 808:45	845:17, 861:30,
858:35, 858:42,	936:25, 936:27,	864:19, 864:44,	lamp [2] - 861:46,	862:28, 930:3,
859:21, 860:8,	936:31, 937:1,	868:5, 868:13,	862:4	930:38
860:23, 860:24,	939:4, 939:12,	868:17, 875:40,	language [3] - 859:23,	learnings [5] - 811:33,
860:26, 860:40,	939:15, 939:21	878:3, 878:9,	895:15, 911:3	816:21, 861:22,
860:45, 861:17,	Key's [11] - 854:24,	882:15, 882:20,	large [4] - 834:32,	862:11, 936:42
861:18, 861:19,	854:32, 855:6, 856:24, 865:47,	882:28, 882:43,	845:35, 857:36,	lease [1] - 887:2
862:35, 862:36, 862:38, 864:44,	867:33, 893:22,	882:44, 883:5, 883:6, 883:22,	932:35	least [17] - 811:24,
865:5, 865:41,	901:44, 902:3,	884:18, 884:20,	largely [4] - 849:47, 852:27, 914:25,	815:22, 817:28,
866:10, 866:14,	918:6, 928:33	884:25, 885:18,	931:22	829:4, 840:24,
866:25, 866:29,	kicked [1] - 849:22	885:20, 886:2,	largely" [1] - 914:26	848:19, 857:5, 857:26, 869:20,
866:43, 867:1,	Kim [1] - 857:13	886:11, 886:20,	largest [1] - 820:19	876:14, 877:13,
867:18, 867:35,	kind [16] - 807:13,	886:23, 886:25,	last [18] - 811:6,	905:30, 917:24,
867:47, 868:3,	809:23, 810:16,	887:7, 887:9, 888:7,	817:20, 819:18,	917:45, 919:42,
868:5, 868:8,	818:43, 821:17,	890:8, 890:25,	833:34, 834:14,	920:15, 938:34
870:29, 882:28,	821:23, 827:28,	891:4, 891:7,	834:15, 835:5,	leave [9] - 851:46,
883:22, 884:33,	829:8, 829:24,	891:17, 892:34,	840:6, 858:19,	852:43, 856:31,
885:40, 885:44,	830:14, 886:31,	892:41, 892:42,	861:33, 869:21,	863:2, 863:6, 896:2,
886:10, 887:28,	887:19, 892:11,	893:6, 894:45,	881:11, 893:2,	908:31, 913:29
887:38, 887:47,	903:16, 903:17,	895:7, 898:9,	895:12, 897:23,	led [2] - 831:31,
888:7, 888:19,	931:27	898:18, 898:27,	911:43, 925:30,	873:45
888:36, 889:9,	kinds [5] - 807:33,	898:36, 899:14,	936:17	leeway [1] - 927:30
889:13, 890:13,	807:34, 893:33,	899:39, 900:44,	late [1] - 833:34	left [3] - 810:16,
890:26, 890:36,	932:1, 936:42	901:14, 902:38,	law [6] - 850:40,	883:43, 930:17
890:41, 891:4,	knowledge [7] -	904:11, 904:37,	913:10, 913:18,	legacy [1] - 898:26
891:8, 891:29, 802:15, 802:36	833:12, 845:10,	905:28, 905:30,	913:27, 927:11,	legal [1] - 911:10
892:15, 892:36, 892:41, 893:20,	862:8, 903:43,	905:33, 906:7, 906:14, 906:17,	927:12	legitimate [1] - 857:16
893:30, 894:1,	924:23, 924:24, 933:4	906:25, 907:10,	lawfully [2] - 852:36,	legitimately [1] -
894:3, 894:4,	known [5] - 831:25,	907:18, 907:24,	925:36	876:1
894:41, 895:27,	845:24, 856:10,	907:27, 907:36,	laws [1] - 927:8	lends [1] - 839:5
896:16, 896:18,	859:8, 870:47	908:9, 908:10,	layered [1] - 807:20	lengthy [1] - 935:8
896:40, 897:11,	KPI [3] - 865:47,	908:45, 909:3,	lead [3] - 812:22, 881:40, 917:39	Lerch [1] - 834:17
897:12, 897:28,	866:1, 880:21	909:7, 909:23,	leader [1] - 938:40	less [12] - 825:35,
898:9, 898:19,	KPMG [1] - 826:1	909:29, 909:31,	leaders [1] - 851:14	833:38, 837:13,
901:26, 901:42,		909:35, 910:25,		883:29, 887:12,

.18/08/2020 (10)

17

889:28. 902:20. 902:21, 907:41, 918:5, 935:42 less-experienced [1] -883.29 less-qualified [1] -883:29 letter [1] - 877:33 level [67] - 806:43, 808:24, 810:32, 811:9, 811:28, 812:9, 812:13, 812:14, 812:16, 815:27, 815:37, 816:24, 816:28, 816:37, 819:14, 819:25, 826:36, 827:22, 828:22, 828:38. 829:14. 829:26, 829:28, 829:29, 831:7, 843:14, 849:31, 855:23, 855:28, 856:11, 857:45, 861:29, 867:7, 877:2, 877:6, 880:25, 881:14, 881:17, 881:19, 881:23, 881:28, 881:29, 882:16, 882:18, 882:45, 883:17, 883:30, 883:36, 883:37, 883:43, 883:46, 884:2, 885:43, 886:32, 890:9. 893:11, 893:12, 894:40, 899:23, 903:1. 903:43. 908:39, 909:4, 918:3, 930:33 levels [7] - 833:27, 839:2, 879:13, 879:14, 883:24, 883:29.893:10 leverage [1] - 807:10 Lewis [2] - 867:40, 906:33 LFI [21] - 807:18, 807:23, 807:37, 808:4, 808:5, 818:33, 829:17, 829:42, 830:38, 830:41, 836:40, 837:6, 837:8, 837:13, 837:25, 837:29, 837:47, 838:4. 838:10. 838:19, 840:42 LFIs [1] - 840:33

liability [1] - 872:45 liable [1] - 895:35 liaising [3] - 862:44, 862:47, 863:7 licences [1] - 844:11 lifestyle [1] - 894:47 lifting [1] - 878:7 like-for-like [1] -906:11 likely [12] - 825:26, 855:36, 874:4, 875:42, 879:16, 882:19, 884:34, 898:36, 922:42, 922:43, 935:42 likewise [1] - 920:47 limited [2] - 846:34, 897:15 limits [1] - 821:18 line [9] - 820:22, 840:14, 875:16, 887:15, 896:12, 910:24, 926:12, 938:7 line-by-line [1] -887:15 lined [1] - 880:13 lines [4] - 897:30, 900:43, 907:22, 912:31 linked [2] - 879:7 list [10] - 806:5, 806:12, 825:47, 842:39, 877:32, 877:37, 891:30, 905:14, 932:21, 937:33 listed [2] - 806:11, 877:36 listening [2] - 834:16, 839:34 literally [1] - 835:15 litigation [3] - 911:14, 911:23, 911:28 live [1] - 818:26 lives [1] - 931:28 living [1] - 905:40 loaded [2] - 814:9, 844:20 loading [1] - 895:41 local [1] - 808:24 locally [1] - 811:13 locations [1] - 855:3 logic [1] - 881:28 logical [1] - 817:36 long-term [5] -831:33, 833:1, 892:32, 892:44, 908:21 longwall [20] - 824:14,

824:23. 833:28. 833:29, 833:47, 834:35, 838:18, 851:1.868:25. 868:32, 868:33, 868:36, 869:11, 869:28, 870:8, 870:12, 870:17, 937:5, 937:9, 937:14 look [51] - 811:30, 811:34, 813:10, 813:19, 813:23, 814:17, 814:19, 816:8. 817:6. 817:42, 822:12, 825:21, 826:2, 827:4, 828:14, 829:40. 829:43. 830:30, 832:21, 834:30, 834:34, 836:4, 837:33, 838:22, 842:21, 846:15, 851:17, 856:6, 857:33, 860:42, 863:38, 867:32, 872:3, 872:8, 872:26, 873:29.874:19. 880:39, 886:47, 893:38, 896:39, 898:43, 900:27, 901:43, 908:24, 923:27, 928:12, 929:22, 932:10, 935:31, 936:17 looked [13] - 811:2, 820:19, 840:41, 849:16, 850:42, 871:25, 871:37, 905:36, 913:36, 919:13. 923:18. 935:44, 938:28 looking [36] - 808:45, 810:32, 813:14, 815:31, 816:3, 818:36, 819:23, 819:25, 820:36, 830:1, 830:7, 830:8, 831:41, 832:31, 843:30, 843:36, 850:38, 853:2, 871:30, 876:35, 880:40, 881:47, 885:34, 891:40, 894:18.896:30. 898:16, 905:34, 912:35, 912:38, 914:3, 915:7, 915:12, 925:14, 934:20, 938:15 looks [2] - 832:38,

901:44 lose [1] - 839:30 loss [1] - 879:32 losses [1] - 836:8 lost [9] - 834:2, 851.35 858.20 871:34, 871:37, 871:46, 872:41, 873:20, 873:21 lower [3] - 829:14, 853:20, 853:21 lower-level [1] -829:14 lowest [1] - 917:31 Ltd [2] - 889:23, 895.26 Luca [2] - 817:1, 817:2 LW [1] - 824:35

Μ

Magistrates [1] -805.36 main [2] - 806:24. 861:35 maingate [3] - 834:26, 869:46, 870:14 maintain [4] - 819:22, 848:7, 877:2, 877:6 Maintain [1] - 930:27 maintenance [2] -827:31, 930:30 major [3] - 815:26, 849:6, 931:39 majority [1] - 931:40 manage [6] - 821:18, 852:32, 858:16, 889:47, 892:33, 900:21 manage" [1] - 828:14 managed [3] - 828:18, 888:33, 888:42 management [71] -807:19.809:27. 809:31, 809:35, 809:38, 809:40, 810:4, 810:11, 811:45, 813:31, 822:6, 822:32, 825:31, 829:16, 830:5, 831:22, 831:29, 831:41, 832:42, 834:13, 834:23. 835:25. 835:45, 837:19, 839:14, 844:14, 848:8, 849:20, 849:28, 849:37, 849:40, 849:42, 851:12, 852:33,

852:35, 854:5, 854:20, 854:23, 854:29, 854:31, 854:33, 855:10. 857:1, 857:42, 858:11, 858:15, 865:32, 866:39, 866:44, 868:10, 871:28, 873:35, 887:40, 888:17, 888:18, 888:24, 888:34, 889:38, 890:4, 900:19, 901:9, 901:24, 902:8, 913:1, 915:18, 917:6, 918:7, 918:18, 918:21, 929:6, 929:15 Management [1] -889:23 manager [8] - 849:38, 855:12, 867:41, 867:42, 872:2, 890:14, 890:15, 904:30 manager's [1] -890:19 managerial [1] -920:29 managers [6] -811:26. 854:26. 901:42, 901:43, 903:7 managing [6] -855:20, 890:24. 892:46, 892:47, 917:12, 917:26 mandate [1] - 835:14 manner [2] - 808:13, 859:28 manning [8] - 842:30, 845:21, 846:4, 848:27, 862:46, 866:22, 891:27, 892:28 manual [1] - 878:7 Manual [1] - 932:42 margin [1] - 921:32 marked [5] - 806:7, 806:9, 806:12, 877:33, 877:37 market [4] - 870:33, 870:36, 905:33, 905:43 Martin [6] - 805:26, 806:4, 835:29,

877:32, 925:1,

material [7] - 819:19,

938:45

.18/08/2020 (10)

18

851:21.875:15. 894:9, 894:14, 898:47, 934:33 matrix [2] - 829:38, 854.36 matter [25] - 832:27, 843:34, 843:35, 846:47.858:8. 876:19, 896:28, 897:45, 899:4, 910:45, 911:5, 911:11. 911:16. 911:20, 911:25, 918:2, 918:3, 918:25, 922:34, 922:36, 926:12, 926:39, 937:32, 939:3 matters [15] - 813:19, 860:8, 860:9, 863:3, 875:41, 876:14, 876:27.878:15. 897:35, 900:45, 901:15, 922:25, 925:2. 938:12. 939:11 Matters [2] - 938:6, 938:25 mature [1] - 878:33 maturity [2] - 879:13, 879:15 maximum [4] -858:31, 858:41, 896:5, 896:7 maximum-term [2] -896:5, 896:7 MCLT [3] - 811:25, 812:15, 812:26 McNally [1] - 831:38 mean [22] - 816:23, 840:47, 847:40, 851:18, 851:30, 863:43, 872:14, 875:47, 877:14, 880:10.883:47. 891:2, 894:37, 895:7, 896:8, 897.20 897.43 899:25, 903:42, 904:41, 905:30, 918:23 means [3] - 864:13, 887:33, 908:39 meant [10] - 837:8, 863.10 863.26 863:31, 879:30, 913:5, 924:42, 937:21, 937:23, 938:23 meantime [1] - 833:5

measure [2] - 808:35, 808:47 measured [1] - 851:33 measurement [1] -818:29 measuring [5] -808:38, 808:42, 816:3, 816:8, 818:31 mechanisms [1] -840:13 medical [7] - 851:36, 871:38, 872:34, 872:41, 873:7, 873:12, 873:22 medium [1] - 833:1 medium-term [1] -833:1 meet [8] - 843:20, 843:25, 843:35, 848:32, 866:8, 883:35.887:47. 902:6 meeting [1] - 914:31 meetings [10] -816:26, 816:27, 816:28, 831:11, 866:21, 890:35, 900:33. 914:19. 936:38, 936:45 Member [2] - 805:27, 805:30 member [1] - 896:31 memo [4] - 820:44, 821:29, 822:6, 824:4 memoranda [1] -806:24 memory [1] - 814:32 mentality [2] - 823:21, 823:26 mention [1] - 834:47 mentioned [21] -807:23, 815:23, 818:5, 818:6, 818:15, 818:28, 830:9, 831:31, 833:14, 834:17, 834:42, 835:9, 835:36, 839:4, 840:32, 865:1, 875:16.879:7. 885:8, 900:33, 933:34 mere [1] - 871:42 merit [1] - 882:1 merits [1] - 916:12 message [5] - 812:19, 878:25, 879:35, 879:40. 937:38 messages [2] -878:24, 938:35

messaging [1] -878:19 Met [29] - 807:19, 807:21, 809:45, 810:4, 810:32, 810:37, 811:18, 811:28, 811:40, 812:9, 812:12, 812:14, 813:4, 813:32, 814:34, 815:9, 816:39, 819:11, 819:34, 820:19, 823:18, 823:37, 825:15, 826:36, 827:47, 831:3, 831:21, 832:26, 850:45 met [1] - 823:41 Metallurgical [3] -841:35, 841:36, 889:25 methane [4] - 833:27, 834:35. 838:18. 839:2 metreage [4] - 868:24, 869:28, 869:30 metres [9] - 868:22, 868:25, 868:28, 868:32, 868:36, 868.39 868.40 868:43, 869:46 metric [2] - 880:37, 900:8 metrics [6] - 851:33, 871:21, 871:25, 880:35, 936:18, 936:21 Mick [1] - 834:17 mid [1] - 833:41 mid-year [1] - 833:41 middle [1] - 849:12 might [69] - 807:23, 813:2, 813:24, 814:40, 814:44, 819:44, 820:42, 829:33. 830:26. 840:28, 844:3, 844:46.845:5. 845:6.848:24. 848:34, 850:31, 853:1, 855:25, 855:45. 856:13. 857:38, 858:25, 859:11, 859:22, 862:47, 871:28, 871:29, 871:40, 872:8, 872:44, 874:4, 876:47, 877:13. 877:20. 878:22, 879:9,

879:34.879:47. 880:7, 882:32, 883:35, 883:37, 884:8.884:12. 890:1, 893:8, 897:5, 898:35, 899:32, 900:37, 903:12, 903:16, 904:11, 908:30, 912:13, 912:36, 914:3, 916:34, 917:38, 921:43, 921:47, 922:25, 923:27, 925:44, 926:18, 928:8, 937:30, 938:31 milestone [1] - 870:11 million [9] - 819:40, 819:45, 820:6, 820:11, 820:15, 820:22, 820:31, 835:37.836:26 milliseconds [1] -834:38 mind [3] - 807:37, 841:18.880:33 mindful [1] - 843:38 Mine [2] - 929:23, 929:25 mine [97] - 810:10, 810:15, 810:47, 811:4, 812:4, 815:3, 816:32, 816:34, 816:40, 816:44, 817:1, 817:41, 825:34, 827:23, 827:45, 828:12, 833:26, 836:47, 837:18, 837:20, 839:42, 843:10, 844:13, 848:35, 849:5, 849:8, 849:33. 850:47. 851:39, 854:39, 857:22, 861:19, 861:20, 861:30, 862:12, 862:14, 862:18, 866:30, 866:45, 870:47, 877:45, 882:36, 882:38, 882:41, 882:43, 883:5, 883:11, 883:35, 885:15, 886:18, 886:26, 886:41, 886:42, 886:47, 888:15, 889:46, 890:2, 893:4, 893:17, 893:22, 893:39, 894:3,

896:38, 896:40, 896:43, 898:19, 898:37, 900:17, 900:22. 900:23. 902:18, 904:38, 906:16, 906:27, 909:36, 912:3, 914:44, 915:8, 915:46, 916:42, 928:39, 928:46, 929:2, 929:7, 930:46, 932:7, 932:24, 933:16, 933:28. 933:29. 933:39, 934:40, 937:25, 937:34, 938:22 mine's [1] - 929:6 miner [1] - 893:27 mines [35] - 806:19, 806:20, 813:32, 813:33. 813:35. 817:6, 819:16, 819:41, 819:46, 820:14, 820:25, 821:12, 825:42, 828:34, 839:27, 889:39, 891:17, 893:25, 893:26, 894:25, 895:44, 896:33, 897:14, 897:28, 900:20, 904:6, 909:22, 909:30, 909:32, 909:42. 910:18. 931:29, 933:31, 935:46, 936:3 mini [1] - 822:37 mini-transformation [1] - 822:37 minimum [3] - 807:46, 854:3, 866:8 mining [11] - 817:19, 826:28, 870:3, 870:17, 887:2, 894:30, 914:46, 916:4, 923:39, 923:46 MINING [1] - 805:11 Mining [4] - 805:15, 860:28, 889:44, 923:40 minus [1] - 839:9 minute [1] - 937:31 minutes [4] - 848:14, 914:32, 927:30, 927:38 misconceived [1] -904:19 misspoke [1] - 923:12

.18/08/2020 (10)

19

misunderstanding [2] - 820:13, 849:33 MITCHELSON [1] -806:1 Mitchelson [15] -806:16.816:19. 824:22, 835:35, 838:35, 840:28, 841:18, 842:2, 880:17, 880:29, 881:34, 921:27, 921:42, 921:46, 922:7 Mitchelson's [1] -806:34 mitigate [4] - 825:23, 825:27, 872:45, 874:12 mitigating [5] - 872:4, 872:14, 872:43, 873:1, 873:4 mixture [1] - 933:2 mmm-hmm [2] -810:6. 836:43 mobilise [2] - 865:26, 934:32 mobilised [2] -934:14, 934:19 mobilising [1] -865:16 model [62] - 808:31, 809.11 815.24 816:2, 820:45, 823:1, 824:8, 832:29, 832:37, 839:5, 849:19, 849:27, 849:29, 849:43, 849:46. 850:35, 850:38, 851:11, 851:14, 851:26, 852:20, 854:37, 854:42, 854:45, 863:27, 863:28, 863:41, 864:4, 882:45, 886:20, 886:23, 886:31, 888:33, 888:43, 889:3, 894:45, 895:7, 898:28, 905:30, 907:29. 907:36. 908:21, 908:26, 909:7, 912:26, 912:32, 912:36, 913:5, 913:11, 913:20, 914:35, 915:3, 917:11,

936.44 Model" [1] - 820:43 modellers [1] - 832:18 modelling [6] - 832:8, 832:11. 832:15. 832:18, 832:47, 834:42 models [9] - 832:19, 839:8, 851:22, 851:23, 851:42, 888:42, 912:39, 912:42, 913:10 modification [2] -871:18, 871:43 modified [2] - 874:23, 933:5 modifier [12] - 871:11, 871:12, 871:19, 871:37, 871:44, 874:3. 874:28. 877:41, 878:39, 880:45, 881:16, 899.34 modifiers [2] - 874:37, 899:38 modify [1] - 871:30 modules [2] - 938:28, 938:32 moment [13] - 806:29, 808:17, 808:37, 815:17, 842:45, 852:42, 885:8, 888:11, 891:13, 891:22, 901:40, 931:21, 935:32 Monday [1] - 805:41 money [1] - 937:5 monitor [3] - 811:35, 826:40, 840:3 monitoring [19] -811:45, 825:30, 826:2, 826:6, 826:8, 826:11, 826:37, 827:17, 827:26, 827:31, 827:32, 827:35, 839:46, 840:18, 840:19, 840:20, 840:21, 853:44, 933:13 month [21] - 868:19, 868:21, 868:22, 868:23, 868:25, 869:20. 869:23. 869:32, 869:45, 870:40, 874:22, 874:24, 876:25, 934:3, 934:5, 934:7 month's [1] - 819:18 month-to-month [1] -870:40

monthly [10] - 814:10, 814:12. 826:38. 826:39, 827:34, 827:36, 831:10, 840:16, 840:24, 933.18 months [5] - 832:25, 892:10, 930:18, 933:42, 935:1 months' [1] - 864:37 Moranbah [17] -815:3, 820:2, 820:20, 834:19, 886:13, 909:43, 910:4, 910:9, 910:22, 910:28, 911:35, 919:3, 919:9, 919:25, 919:30. 920:37. 920:39 Moranbah-Grosvenor [1] -820:2 morning [4] - 877:41, 927:35, 927:45, 928:7 morning's [1] - 806:4 MOS [2] - 936:37, 936:45 most [18] - 832:19, 847:25. 852:24. 855:36, 862:19, 874:17, 877:16, 878:33, 878:35, 882:19, 908:4, 909:17, 912:6, 922:42, 934:12, 936:44 move [12] - 824:23, 824:35, 833:35, 833:47, 848:11, 867:46, 870:8, 882:9, 882:20, 885:4, 896:34, 906:9 moved [4] - 841:45, 849:42, 912:46, 924:28 movement [3] -824:15, 834:37, 932:41 moves [1] - 870:9 moving [1] - 870:8 MPR [1] - 819:18 MTC [4] - 872:33, 872:37, 873:21 multiple [10] - 830:16, 830:17, 857:1, 857:45, 858:4, 881:15, 881:20, 881:24, 891:4,

917:23 multiples [2] - 905:25, 906:4 multiplier [1] - 881:28 must [3] - 837:19, 850:22, 860:5 mutual [1] - 902:28

Ν

name [10] - 810:40, 834:9, 841:30, 845:30, 846:8, 877:16, 877:18, 885:39, 887:7, 934:28 namely [1] - 923:40 names [1] - 845:21 naming [1] - 829:5 narrow [1] - 877:20 national [1] - 844:45 nationally [1] - 844:10 natural [3] - 850:6, 860:47, 936:1 nature [5] - 816:35, 839:41, 872:3, 891:37, 925:40 nearly [1] - 925:16 necessarily [25] -835:23, 840:42, 844:20.848:28. 855.46 871.43 871:44, 872:38, 874:39, 878:34, 879:25, 881:26, 888:16, 902:24, 908:6, 909:46, 915:8. 915:16. 917:32, 921:6, 923:25, 924:45, 932:46, 936:10, 937:23 necessary [3] -835:46, 847:31, 865.16 need [30] - 810:33, 818:47, 820:9, 823:31.828:15. 829:20. 830:4. 831:45, 837:32, 842:23, 852:29, 864:14, 864:23, 864:27, 864:28, 864:36, 865:2, 874:15, 874:18, 876:6, 876:7, 883:32, 892:10, 899:12, 900:37, 910:6, 928:25, 929:33, 933:37,

937.45 needed [5] - 819:22, 831:39, 833:36, 833:39, 882:30 needs [5] - 855:25, 881:7, 881:8, 892:38, 899:9 negatively [1] - 937:28 negotiation [1] - 905:6 negotiations [1] -919:40 net [1] - 874:21 neutral [1] - 828:1 never [8] - 816:4, 819:12, 823:41, 834:32, 859:8, 893:20, 896:2, 922:42 nevertheless [1] -903:41 new [12] - 848:44, 866:7, 882:35, 886:19, 886:29, 886.35 893.28 893:44, 896:32, 896:34, 922:47 New [1] - 851:3 Newman [1] - 817:4 next [24] - 811:34, 816:10, 817:36, 819:13, 819:23, 819:25, 822:35, 831:17, 832:25, 838:6, 838:28, 841:19.847:22. 861:45, 864:23, 869:27, 869:35, 869:41, 870:9, 876:23, 883:36, 892:1, 916:22 next-level [1] - 883:36 no-one [2] - 831:20, 883:43 noise [1] - 936:15 nominee [1] - 855:11 non [2] - 898:34, 929.1 non-delegable [1] -929:1 non-reporting [1] -898:34 noncompliance [1] -879:33 none [2] - 893:15, 916:36 nonetheless [1] -864:42 normal [1] - 845:40 normalise [1] - 851:9 normalised [2] -

.18/08/2020 (10)

917:21, 924:14,

928:7, 928:16,

928:21, 934:10,

20

831:20. 916:4 normalising [1] -906:10 North [12] - 815:3, 834:19, 886:13, 909:43, 910:22, 910:28, 911:35, 919:3, 919:25, 919:30, 920:37, 920:40 Northern [1] - 914:46 note [5] - 811:39, 812:26, 818:3, 876:29, 896:7 noted [8] - 806:23, 807:25, 812:39, 812:41, 813:33, 822:38, 824:33, 827:6 notes [3] - 818:45, 839:36, 839:37 nothing [12] - 837:13, 841:15, 860:25, 868:2, 876:46, 900:11, 903:12, 904:22, 914:29, 915:2, 922:43, 936:19 notice [2] - 858:42, 859:4 Notice [1] - 805:18 noticeably [1] -898:17 noticeboards [2] -861:41, 861:47 notification [1] -840:23 notified [3] - 861:17, 862:18, 923:1 notify [6] - 860:19, 860:24, 860:26, 860:30, 860:32, 875:13 noting [2] - 823:15, 824:42 notion [1] - 902:33 notwithstanding [1] -895:42 number [39] - 806:36, 807:29.808:43. 814:35, 819:32, 820:23, 825:39, 828:11, 838:25, 845:35, 850:2, 850:28, 850:30, 850:31, 851:39, 852.15 856.38 866:13, 872:27, 877:13, 882:27, 887:7, 892:4,

905:1, 907:40, 909:39, 910:8. 912:8, 912:39, 912:47, 914:19, 916:44, 926:35, 931:21, 932:21 numbers [7] - 825:43, 845:38, 852:43, 864:33, 864:39, 911:46, 936:7 numerals [1] - 811:39 0 object [1] - 855:41 objective [2] - 820:1, 824:10 objectives [4] - 807:2, 811:31, 840:18, 874:34 obligation [18] -810:9, 841:8, 841:9, 856:19, 859:29, 860:9, 860:18, 860:24, 860:29, 860:41, 877:1, 878:26, 888:1, 900:23, 918:6, 918:18, 919:43, 932:5 obligations [18] -807:38, 807:39, 852:24, 852:26, 852:29, 852:31, 852:32, 856:18, 859:18, 859:27, 859:47.866:39. 889:44, 890:40, 890:41, 928:46, 929:2, 929:26 observe [1] - 855:34 obvious [2] - 813:2, 818:43 obviously [19] - 810:2, 810:9, 810:19, 811:7, 816:39, 824:27, 824:42, 827:30, 837:32, 842:4, 849:1, 850:6, 881:17, 886:31, 889:46, 911:17, 916:5, 934:39, 935:15 occasions [5] -815:11.816:14. 819:33, 909:16, 928:39 occur [12] - 816:26,

892:43. 899:10.

899:30, 899:40,

835:14.859:8. 871:40, 883:7, 898:35, 898:36, 898:39, 904:35, 917:16, 936:28 occurred [11] - 827:1, 835:38, 836:17, 838:19, 857:19, 871:38, 888:8, 903:6, 912:33, 912:34, 928:27 occurrence [4] -861:25, 862:25, 871:42, 901:21 occurring [7] -814:46, 825:27, 828:20, 831:24, 833:8, 833:31, 915:6 occurs [5] - 810:43, 828:9, 892:7, 901:18 odd [1] - 860:39 **OF** [2] - 805:11, 939:44 offer [1] - 895:25 offered [2] - 883:1, 909:25 offices [1] - 855:2 official [1] - 922:40 officials [1] - 922:30 often [9] - 813:17, 855:2, 877:4, 894.46 897.20 901:18, 901:30, 921:7, 934:47 onboarding [2] -856:22, 856:24 once [13] - 811:24, 817:5, 826:39, 882.45 888.14 899:40, 908:47, 934:3, 934:5, 934:7, 935:1 One [177] - 842:4, 842:12, 842:33, 842:38, 842:47, 843:1, 843:20, 843:25, 845:20, 845:30, 845:40, 846:4.846:15. 846:30, 847:36, 850:30, 852:30, 853:7, 853:22, 854:5, 854:11, 854:21, 854:24, 854:32, 855:6, 855.9 855.15 855:22, 855:25, 855:35, 855:43, 856:24, 856:28, 856:32, 857:4,

858:35, 858:42, 859:21, 860:8, 860:23. 860:24. 860:26, 860:40, 860:45, 861:17, 861:18, 861:19, 862:35, 862:36, 862:38, 864:44, 865:5, 865:41, 865:47, 866:10, 866:14, 866:25, 866:29, 866:43, 867:1, 867:18, 867:33, 867:35, 867:47, 868:3, 868:5, 868:8, 870:29, 882:28, 883:22, 884:33, 885:40, 885:44, 886.10 887.28 887:38, 887:47, 888:7, 888:19, 888:36.889:9. 889:13, 890:13, 890:26, 890:36, 890:41, 891:4, 891:8.891:29. 892:15, 892:36, 892:41, 893:20, 893:22, 893:30, 894:1, 894:3, 894:4, 894:41, 895:27, 896:16. 896:18. 896:40, 897:11, 897:12, 897:28, 898:9, 898:19, 901:26, 901:42, 901:43, 901:44, 902:3, 902:18, 903:7, 905:6, 905:7, 905:23, 906:25, 909:31, 909:37, 910:13. 910:14. 910:21, 910:27, 917:15, 917:18, 917:28, 918:6, 918:20, 918:23, 920:40, 920:46, 921:4, 921:6, 921:13, 921:17, 921:20, 921:26, 921:35, 922:34, 923.15 924.2 924:8, 924:12, 924:32, 924:42, 925:21. 926:1. 926:2, 926:11, 926:13, 926:18, 926:32, 926:36, 928:33, 928:34,

857:10.858:29.

931:15, 931:24, 931:35, 935:20, 935:31. 936:24. 936:25, 936:27, 936:31, 937:1, 939:4, 939:12, 939:15, 939:21 one [157] - 807:15, 808:22, 810:23, 811:6, 811:16, 811:26. 811:29. 812:15. 812:16. 812:17.812:23. 813:5. 814:7. 814:8. 816:39, 817:2, 817:18, 817:38, 818:11.818:39. 819:4, 820:4, 820:9, 822:6, 822:8, 825:14, 825:20, 825:22, 826:21, 827:5, 828:12, 828:25, 828:28, 828:33, 829:26, 830:37, 831:20, 832:7.832:16. 832:17, 832:19, 833:32, 834:9, 835:4, 837:47, 838:6, 838:10, 838:15, 838:19, 838:20, 838:27, 839:35, 840:18, 844:31, 844:40, 844:43, 845:1, 852:16, 852:32, 854:18.857:33. 857:35, 857:45, 857:46, 859:4, 859:30, 861:37, 864:8, 865:9, 865:15, 870:9, 871:6, 871:8, 872:37.873:1. 873:20, 873:34, 874:25, 878:29, 880:24, 880:32, 881:5, 881:34, 881:43, 881:46, 882:47, 883:29, 883:43, 886:17, 886:24, 887:13, 888:8.889:1.889:5. 889:14, 889:29, 889:36, 891:16, 891:25, 892:40, 893:2, 893:26, 893:41, 894:25, 895:4.895:14. 896:30, 896:47,

928:41. 931:6.

.18/08/2020 (10)

21

898:29, 898:43, 899:44, 900:42, 902:13, 902:14, 902:36. 903:11. 904:3, 905:27, 905:29, 906:17, 906:20, 906:21, 906:22, 906:41, 907:42, 908:18, 909:22, 911:16, 912:42. 913:10. 913:20, 914:38, 915:15, 915:16, 917:35. 920:39. 923:18, 923:20, 924:5, 924:32, 925:44, 927:16, 930:13, 930:46, 931:26, 933:46, 935:3, 935:14, 935:17.935:46. 937:30, 938:13, 939:3 ones [12] - 811:29, 813:47, 825:26, 825:28, 829:19, 831:12, 838:29, 861.36 886.4 932:40, 932:45 ongoing [3] - 853:44, 890:39. 911:17 online [1] - 835:26 onwards [1] - 912:38 open [6] - 816:43, 828:34, 839:20, 840:40, 880:23, 886:14 open-cut [4] - 816:43, 828:34. 840:40. 886:14 open-cuts [2] -839:20, 880:23 opened [1] - 827:5 operate [7] - 834:5, 886:42, 891:22, 901:38, 930:29, 933:6, 933:38 operated [3] - 833:27, 844:13, 886:17 operates [3] - 810:24, 829:38, 931:31 operating [17] -807:19.808:31. 809:11, 810:20, 815:24, 816:2, 820:45, 824:7, 826:41, 827:2, 827:32, 833:18, 833:41, 836:47, 849:37, 851:9,

865.20 Operating [1] - 820:43 operation [25] -809:12, 809:25, 810:29, 834:17, 834:24, 845:34, 849:22, 851:1, 862:13, 870:7, 878:18, 886:29, 889:2, 900:30, 914:4, 914:38, 914:46, 915:4, 915:8, 915:26, 918:31, 922:33, 930:33, 935:4, 935:6 operational [8] -815:27, 822:31, 845:37, 850:44, 883:14, 910:24, 913:44, 931:39 operations [36] -808:30, 810:23, 813:45, 817:28, 824:24, 825:44, 826:19, 840:39, 840:44, 840:45, 863:23, 863:24, 875:45, 884:13, 884.33 885.20 886:14, 886:28, 887:2, 889:1, 889:26, 893:9, 899:1, 908:15, 914:4, 915:5, 915:6, 915:13, 915:14, 915:26, 915:29. 915:43, 920:34, 922:27, 922:28 Operator [2] - 806:36, 824:13 operator [22] - 808:18, 810:10, 810:15, 811:38, 815:7, 815:16, 815:33, 818:4, 819:30, 822:30, 828:13, 851:39, 852:26, 857:23, 884:9, 893:10, 893:11, 928:46, 929:2, 929:37 operator's [1] - 852:12 operators [1] - 849:43 opinion [1] - 838:37 opportunities [12] -807:15, 807:40, 809:1, 814:20, 814:21, 815:36, 815:42, 816:3, 816:9, 835:4, 885:2,

909:26 opportunity [22] -816:6, 817:3, 817:11, 817:21, 817:39.818:1. 820:20, 823:39, 824:27, 826:17, 829:19, 832:21, 835:22, 839:31, 864:5, 880:41, 883:33, 885:4, 885:16, 896:17, 909:14, 909:16 opposed [15] - 826:7, 826:9, 829:9, 849:36, 860:1, 869:15, 871:45, 872:33, 880:34, 892:46, 908:9, 926:32. 934:3. 934:23, 938:18 opposite [1] - 878:41 optimisation [1] -824:15 optimised [1] - 863:28 option [3] - 823:27, 823:28, 881:9 options [6] - 823:14, 823:15, 850:39, 905:39, 914:3, 916:13 oral [1] - 916:36 orally [2] - 845:6, 914:24 orange [1] - 932:33 order [5] - 821:43, 826:46, 827:21, 835:11.933:29 ordinarily [1] - 903:10 ordinary [2] - 845:42, 848:5 Organisation [1] -815:34 organisation [19] -811:44, 814:4, 814:13, 818:17, 818:20, 821:36, 840:7, 842:3, 846:41.858:43. 859:42, 861:29, 874:14, 879:37, 879:40, 879:42, 884:1, 886:40, 902:3 organisation/ accountability [1] -822:46 organisational [2] -822:23, 824:8 organisations [5] -813:44, 839:46,

842:11, 910:32, 915:32 original [3] - 849:4, 869:47, 886:20 originally [3] - 870:43, 871:20, 917:17 otherwise [9] -856:41, 862:11, 866:29, 880:8, 893:37, 899:32, 906:24, 927:34, 930:40 ourselves [4] -808:35, 816:8, 848:32, 853:42 outburst [1] - 833:36 outbye [2] - 884:9, 893:11 outcome [9] - 815:2, 815:3. 825:23. 825:27, 908:10, 911:2, 911:4, 924:45, 928:36 outcomes [5] -839:29, 841:4, 851:35, 882:4, 936.15 outlier [1] - 936:20 outlined [1] - 811:21 output [1] - 854:40 outside [1] - 921:8 outsourced [1] -847:6 over-reporting [1] -829:9 overall [10] - 809:10, 809:23, 810:24, 814:34, 820:4, 846:37, 872:22, 873:10, 915:4, 915:8 overarching [5] -806:44, 812:33, 878:25, 896:13, 896:20 overlaps [1] - 814:5 overpressure[1] -834.32 oversee [1] - 910:23 oversight [1] - 840:44 overtly [1] - 875:47 own [25] - 810:5, 810:17, 812:15, 812:17, 820:19, 839:26, 839:46, 845:40. 845:43. 846:11, 854:28, 854:36, 858:11, 858:14, 863:47, 866:30, 876:22, 890:3, 892:41,

894:17, 894:47, 895:24, 909:5, 915:35, 918:7 owned [3] - 887:1, 929:29 owner [3] - 812:13, 827:27, 827:30 owner/operate [6] -850:41, 851:12, 851:24, 851:26, 915:18, 915:47 owners [1] - 812:15

Ρ

pack [1] - 874:39 package [2] - 846:5, 905:41 packaged [2] -838:26, 865:21 page [24] - 806:36, 808:27, 822:35, 824.32 842.29 842:42, 853:29, 853:30, 855:40, 856:16, 856:36, 859:34, 859:46, 860:7, 860:14, 865:1.869:27. 869:35, 869:41, 872:29, 905:13, 921:45, 928:18, 932:35 pages [2] - 865:3, 932:39 paid [17] - 869:7, 869:8, 871:3, 874:47, 895:37, 895:41, 899:33, 905:14. 905:20. 905:28, 905:46, 906:15, 906:26, 906:27, 920:35, 921:25, 921:35 panel [3] - 833:35, 833:37.871:26 panels [4] - 833:33, 937:14, 937:15 paragraph [13] -806:35, 813:23, 813:30, 818:5, 818:42, 820:42, 821:25, 822:13, 822:43, 831:46, 876:35, 925:44, 926:29 paraphrase [1] - 937:3 paraphrasing [2] -829:3, 859:27 park [1] - 844:4

.18/08/2020 (10)

22

part [67] - 807:16, 808:41.809:2. 809:3, 811:35, 814:23, 814:28, 814:32, 815:17, 815:34, 815:46, 816:41, 818:30, 818:35. 820:1. 820:4, 820:44, 820:46, 823:15, 823:29, 824:4, 824:5. 824:10. 825:18.825:41. 826:14. 826:43. 828:35. 831:3. 835:9.840:44. 843:10, 844:15, 846:11.846:34. 850:38, 854:16, 857:24, 857:44, 862:9, 864:16, 864:18, 867:4, 867:5, 873:10, 874:8, 877:17, 880:47, 881:45, 884:4.888:9. 888:11, 889:40, 892.44 893.43 894:4, 895:3, 895:4, 897:10, 901:22, 918:19, 924:4, 924:7, 924:9, 925:30, 928:45, 932:35 participate [4] - 878:1, 882:28, 897:16, 897:19 participated [2] -867:36, 899:9 participating [1] -877:46 participation [2] -867:7, 931:23 particular [84] -806:19, 829:12, 831:46, 843:30. 843:43, 845:12, 846:13, 847:24, 849:39.850:27. 855:40, 856:47, 857:34, 858:10, 859:23, 860:16, 861:28, 862:17, 862:24, 864:4, 865:21, 865:29, 868:19.869:38. 869:45, 870:46, 871:39, 873:42, 875:7.876:42. 878:31, 880:35,

881:21.883:32. 883:43, 886:17, 886:18, 886:20, 886:23, 886:39, 887:4, 887:6, 889:46, 889:47, 890:2, 890:26, 891:39, 891:40, 892:10, 892:11, 893:43, 894:23, 894:24, 894:25, 896:9, 901:3, 901:42, 903:34, 905:21, 907:9, 912:8, 912:22, 915:5, 921:10, 921:22, 921:45, 923:6, 923:8, 926:25, 926:40, 928:26, 929:5, 931.5 932.5 932:17, 932:24, 932:25, 932:30, 932:45. 933:1. 933:7, 934:15, 937:13, 938:43 particularly [20] -809:35, 812:16, 817:44, 821:14, 827:30, 828:33, 830:15, 832:46, 833:17, 869:46, 875:40, 898:21, 898:44, 899:8, 900:44, 901:13, 912:5, 912:13, 915:7 parties [2] - 905:9, 918:14 partner [1] - 824:1 parts [1] - 848:6 party [4] - 817:41, 832:38, 875:35, 916:11 passed [2] - 901:9, 922:10 past [1] - 927:31 path [5] - 913:30, 913:32, 913:33, 931:7, 938:1 Pathway [2] - 812:29, 823:42 pathway [3] - 812:36, 820:46. 883:28 pathways [1] - 931:17 pattern [1] - 936:19 pause [1] - 809:9 pay [10] - 836:20, 836:22, 852:3, 864:14, 864:24, 870:32, 870:35,

905:34, 919:43, 920:16 pay-back [2] - 836:20, 836:22 payable [1] - 871:14 paying [1] - 921:7 payment [4] - 864:22, 867:46, 868:4, 868:8 payments [3] - 863:7, 864:21, 905:22 payroll [4] - 851:45, 863:7, 863:8, 921:31 pays [1] - 921:26 peaks [1] - 917:12 peculiar [1] - 890:1 peer [2] - 876:17, 879:8 penalised [1] - 910:46 penalties [2] - 871:8, 899:33 penalty [4] - 871:10, 871:17, 871:45, 875.2 people [113] - 813:43, 816:40, 817:29, 818:45, 824:46, 828:2, 828:27, 834:25, 837:32, 840:3, 842:39, 843:25, 843:46, 844:30, 844:36, 846:12, 847:11, 848:29, 848:32, 848:33, 850:4, 850:11, 851:30, 852:36, 856:10, 856:11, 856:25, 857:1, 858:31, 858.32 858.37 858:40, 861:3, 861:33, 862:4, 862:38, 864:19, 866:38, 867:31, 869:47, 871:32, 874:43, 874:44, 874:47, 875:7, 876:6, 877:13, 877:21.878:14. 878:23. 878:35. 878:36, 879:17, 879:23, 879:26, 879:31.882:3. 882:5, 882:10, 882:26, 883:22, 883:42, 883:45, 884:1, 884:8, 884:22, 885:3, 885:14, 892:3, 892:4, 892:20, 894:39, 896:42,

896:44, 899:6, 899:15, 899:17, 899:22, 901:18, 905:36. 905:42. 908:1, 908:20, 909:11, 909:16, 909:25, 909:39, 909:46, 910:8, 910:31, 913:18, 915:46, 918:29, 924:27, 924:28, 925:47, 926:14, 929:7, 929:19, 930:8. 931:16. 931:17, 931:37, 932:6, 933:21, 933:41, 933:42, 934:28, 936:24, 937:13, 938:12, 938:31 people's [3] - 855:2, 898:26, 933:4 per [62] - 814:35, 815:4, 815:5, 815:21, 815:22, 819:40, 819:46, 820:15, 820:31, 828:36, 830:22, 830:23, 830:24, 840:21, 850:11, 850:14, 850:23, 850:24, 853:8, 853:19, 863:12, 863:20, 863:21, 867:43.869:22. 872:21, 872:23, 872:31, 878:34, 878:44, 881:5, 881:6, 881:24, 881:25, 881:27, 883:40. 884:39. 895:41, 905:16, 905:24, 906:8, 906:11. 906:15. 910:7, 911:42, 916:40, 916:44, 917:3, 917:5, 919:12, 934:3, 934:5, 934:7, 934:44, 934:45, 935·1 perceive [2] - 900:45, 901:14 percentage [2] -881:3, 912:8 perception [4] -875:41, 876:18, 897:1, 897:13 perch [2] - 808:37, 811:6

perfect [2] - 829:27, 878:15 perform [3] - 843:5, 843:14, 849:15 performance [42] -808.45 811.30 817:6, 818:30, 819:1, 819:11, 819:17, 850:46, 851:2, 851:8, 851:18, 851:20, 851:22, 852:26, 852:38, 853:44, 854:4, 854:20, 854:23. 854:31. 854:33, 855:9, 855:25, 855:35, 855:37, 856:43, 858:11, 858:15, 862:45, 863:28, 863:32, 864:6, 865:2.865:4. 900:37, 901:24, 915:12, 915:28, 916:6. 916:12. 918:7, 918:21 performance" [1] -851:17 performed [3] - 865:6, 869:16, 893:16 performing [8] -850:26, 851:23, 851:25, 851:26, 854:2, 864:1, 864:2, 913:34 perhaps [17] - 839:45, 848:21, 849:33, 856:16, 859:34, 864:8, 864:37, 872:8.872:13. 876:15, 888:28, 892:12, 894:44, 898:6. 902:46. 921:43, 932:39 period [19] - 842:37, 847:20. 849:5. 850:37, 853:10, 858:42, 864:37, 867:34, 867:42, 883:15, 883:17, 896:9, 896:19, 903:20, 908:30, 910:34, 931:37, 931:40, 935:8 periodic [1] - 901:41 periodically [1] -902:12 periods [3] - 879:43, 908:7 permanency [1] -

.18/08/2020 (10)

23

Transcript produced by Epiq

© Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

897.1 permanent [40] -843:34, 843:47, 844:8, 844:22, 883.1 895.2 895.8 896:27, 898:11, 898:20, 898:36, 902:38, 904:38, 906:27, 907:10, 907:18, 907:24, 908:11, 908:25, 908:33, 909:8, 909:12, 909:15, 909:22. 909:25. 911:37, 912:3. 912:20, 915:27, 917:46, 918:43, 919:27, 919:45, 920:6, 920:13, 920:26, 920:29, 920:38, 921:2, 935:20 permit [6] - 865:15, 865:23, 865:28, 865:35, 934:13, 934:18 permitted [2] - 893:16, 929:38 permitting [1] - 888:6 persists [1] - 850:35 person [22] - 822:7, 835:15, 844:39, 854:19, 855:5, 855:14, 855:36, 856:2, 862:39, 863:5.878:29. 891:40, 894:19, 894:40, 918:9, 918:30, 918:32, 929:40. 929:44. 930:40, 932:23, 939:7 person" [1] - 929:39 person's [1] - 843:39 personal [3] - 909:5, 909:8, 932:13 personnel [8] - 860:9, 860:18, 860:23, 890:13, 910:21, 910:27, 928:34, 930:29 perspective [9] -809:22, 809:23, 809:32, 810:18, 813:3. 818:25. 819:8, 821:10, 896:30 Peter [3] - 817:4, 885:39, 895:26

823:5. 893:30. 914:5, 915:31 philosophy [3] -809:23, 810:45, 827.47 PHMP [1] - 810:19 PHMPs [3] - 810:30, 810:34, 826:19 phone [1] - 860:42 photo [1] - 835:16 phrase [1] - 938:7 phrases [1] - 818:10 pick [3] - 817:33, 818:43, 860:41 picked [1] - 813:43 picks [3] - 856:16, 859:47, 900:8 picture [2] - 835:16, 909:29 piece [10] - 819:26, 821:13, 844:5, 854:5.865:21. 879:8, 880:44, 892:27, 905:37, 930:32 pieces [2] - 856:26, 933:7 pillar [1] - 821:3 pillars [1] - 813:6 piloted [1] - 825:15 piloting [1] - 835:26 pit [4] - 849:9, 849:17, 912:45, 915:30 pitched [1] - 905:42 place [25] - 813:13, 825:29, 826:40, 827:1, 830:17, 830:30, 833:1, 833:6, 833:19, 835:13, 835:17, 841:13, 852:31, 858:14, 865:35, 887:40, 902:5, 902:18, 914:20, 915:2, 915:21, 917:38, 918:19, 918:21, 931:36 placed [8] - 810:41, 818:21, 855:34, 888:14, 894:3, 894:10, 909:45, 909:46 placing [2] - 888:6, 893:3 Plan [1] - 815:9 plan [23] - 808:35, 811:34, 811:41, 812:9.812:12. 833:16. 833:41. 847:28, 852:33,

852:35.866:39. 868:22, 869:47, 888:17, 902:8, 918:18. 918:19. 933:35, 934:24, 937:12, 937:19, 937:26 planned [7] - 815:21, 868:22, 868:24, 869:30, 869:44, 937:9, 937:11 planning [12] - 809:5, 811:43, 815:17, 815:26, 815:27, 815:28, 816:10, 822:31, 831:40, 865:34, 938:30 plans [5] - 811:1, 811:2, 814:23, 831:43 plant [2] - 820:3, 930:29 platform [3] - 822:17, 822:25, 834:45 play [3] - 850:40, 862:43, 884:37 plus [2] - 839:9, 868:43 point [49] - 807:24, 823:25, 823:28, 825:17, 833:41, 844:21, 848:20, 849:29, 849:35, 850:2, 850:9, 851:2, 851:15, 851:25, 851:27, 858:19, 858:24, 859:12, 864:2, 869:43, 870:5, 870:39, 872:38, 875:25, 877:3, 877:19, 880:9, 880:12, 881:11, 881:14, 882:19, 882:32, 883:4, 885:28, 886:16. 891:46. 892.7 895.4 898.6 905:40, 909:12, 912:42, 912:46, 917:19, 921:11, 926:24, 926:25, 933:40, 938:2 pointed [2] - 836:8, 864:4 points [7] - 813:34, 835:35, 838:16, 870:11, 870:13, 870:14, 936:18 policies [10] - 806:42, 807:17, 843:17,

846:30. 846:31. 846:46, 847:2, 853:35, 854:21, 854:28 policy [6] - 806:44, 806:45, 807:1, 807:8, 846:36, 904:5 pool [5] - 892:2, 892:3, 892:4, 892:34, 892:42 poor [1] - 830:36 pop [1] - 932:39 populated [1] - 845:20 portion [1] - 872:29 posed [1] - 923:27 position [8] - 841:11, 841:34, 841:39, 906:5, 906:6, 907:17, 909:1, 926:19 positions [1] - 842:33 possible [13] - 839:24, 843:24, 860:12, 862:26, 864:31, 875:22, 875:24, 880:10, 882:3, 883:6, 898:35, 922:44, 923:32 possibly [3] - 836:21, 859:43 post [2] - 867:25, 901.21 poster [1] - 855:1 poster-style [1] -855:1 potential [23] - 813:31, 825:21, 825:23, 828:8, 828:28, 828:44. 829:11. 829:15, 829:21, 829:23, 829:28, 829:32, 830:16, 830:20, 834:25, 834:39, 846:40, 861:13, 862:24, 876:14, 883:42, 883:44, 922:27 Potentially [1] -908.28 potentially [22] -829:45, 830:2, 830:3, 854:35, 860:23. 860:40. 861:6, 866:7, 875:6, 875:8, 877:14, 877:21, 878:10, 882:11, 908:24, 908:39, 923:32, 925:47, 926:2, 926:32, 938:24

power [6] - 830:22, 834:36. 856:40. 859:40, 859:41, 903:32 powerful [1] - 879:9 powers [2] - 859:33, 859:36 practical [6] - 842:31, 845:6.855:23. 886:31, 887:27, 887:32 practicalise [1] -818.25 practicalised [2] -809:44, 813:16 practically [2] - 835:2, 877:3 practice [17] - 843:18, 843:22, 845:20, 853:34, 855:42, 856:5, 858:3, 859:8, 860:1, 860:11, 864:13. 887:35. 891:33, 922:13, 923:5, 923:7, 923:9 practices [3] - 823:47, 837:20, 900:6 pre [12] - 819:47, 820:30, 821:10, 822:22, 823:7, 844.16 861.32 861:36, 867:25, 900:33, 914:39, 936:45 pre-arriving [1] -844:16 pre-feasibility [5] -819:47.820:30. 821:10, 822:22, 823:7 pre-Grosvenor [1] -914:39 pre-shift [1] - 861:32 pre-start [3] - 861:36, 900:33, 936:45 precedent [3] -914:34, 914:36, 914:39 preceding [1] - 838:20 precise [1] - 850:14 precisely [1] - 837:25 precursor [1] - 821:16 predict [4] - 832:29, 832:35, 832:41, 864:31 prediction [1] - 832:34 predictive [1] - 832:40 predominantly [1] -913:42 prefaced [1] - 836:41

.18/08/2020 (10)

phase [6] - 819:44,

prefer [4] - 828:22, 842:22, 907:23, 907:27 preferably [1] - 851:13 preference [5] - 828:6, 838:12.907:35. 908:3, 909:8 premised [1] - 852:19 premiums [1] - 852:4 preoccupation [4] -818:11, 818:24, 819:9, 819:10 prep [1] - 820:3 preparatory [1] -865:34 prepared [1] - 835:47 prescriptive [1] -848:21 presence [1] - 900:6 present [6] - 828:47, 844:15, 880:40, 880:41, 929:33, 936:32 presentation [3] -861:34, 874:39. 875:14 presentations [2] -876:3, 914:22 presented [2] -862:21, 880:33 presents [1] - 843:32 pressure [3] - 834:34, 876:17, 879:8 presumably [5] -833:46, 835:44, 836:3, 836:19, 882:10 pretty [6] - 813:18, 837:46, 870:44, 875:9, 897:34, 935:2 prevent [5] - 825.23 825:26, 828:20, 838:6, 900:40 preventing [1] -837:22 previous [4] - 833:37, 837:47, 838:10, 929:45 previously [3] -826:21, 845:29, 930:39 primarily [4] - 812:28, 851:35, 861:31, 909:37 primary [1] - 909:38 principal [1] - 840:10 principle [3] - 809:26, 815:20, 912:31 principles [4] - 807:6, 807:17, 868:23,

911.26 priorities [1] - 816:42 priority [2] - 825:20, 840:9 proactively [2] -822.3 867.10 problem [6] - 855:21, 857:8, 857:46, 883:42, 883:44, 899:25 problems [1] - 825:39 procedures [7] -809:34, 810:20, 854:47, 855:6, 865:20, 879:33 proceeding [1] -838:28 proceedings [3] -806:4, 861:11, 877:34 process [127] - 807:3, 807:18, 807:25, 807:26, 807:37, 808:4, 808:5, 808:7, 808:10, 808:23, 809:37, 810:20, 813:41, 814:10, 814:22, 815:29, 818:33, 822:10, 822:15. 822:45. 823:8. 823:19. 823:30, 824:36, 825:6, 825:8, 825:12, 825:19, 826:31, 826:44, 830:5, 830:35, 830:39. 830:42. 830:46, 831:41, 836:40, 837:6, 837:8, 837:10, 837:13, 837:16, 837:25, 837:29, 838:10, 838:19, 838:45.839:2. 839:28, 839:29, 839:31, 842:7, 843:30.843:37. 844:1, 844:16, 844:23, 844:36, 844:38.844:43. 845:1, 845:9, 845:12, 845:36, 845:41.845:45. 847:11, 847:13, 847:16, 847:19, 848:38, 854:21, 854:33, 854:38, 854:40, 855:10, 855:27, 858:11,

865:33, 875:37, 877:2, 877:5, 877:23, 881:9, 882:26, 883:34, 883:36, 884:17, 884:38, 885:5, 888:2, 888:5, 890:39, 891:5, 891:47, 892:2, 892:19, 894:4, 899:31, 901:23, 901:40, 902:7, 902:47, 903:5, 903:10, 903:27, 903:39, 903:45, 904:2, 911:11, 917:28, 917:33, 917:37, 918:13, 923:19, 924:4, 924:9, 928:32, 929.44 930.3 930:45, 934:38, 935:3 processes [33] -806:25, 806:32, 807:20, 807:39, 807:43.809:5. 810.5 810.19 810:24, 816:10, 821:35, 822:19, 822:23, 822:26, 823:9, 823:10, 823:43, 825:47, 826:2, 828:24, 829:18.830:18. 831:29, 834:23, 840:2, 844:41, 852.30 857.4 865:15, 897:19, 917:34, 934:39, 936:42 processing [1] - 863:6 produce [2] - 836:5, 863:43 produced [8] - 806:5, 813:46, 862:27, 914:14, 916:9, 916:17, 916:26, 933:19 production [27] -808:46, 810:42, 811:2, 811:3, 820:10, 820:39, 821:18, 830:27, 833:12, 834:2. 834:5, 836:8, 836:16, 838:42, 851:19, 868:4, 876:12, 876:15, 893:10, 909:47,

910:3. 910:10. 913:5, 913:34, 920:28, 923:41, 923:44 production" [1] -810:46 production-type [1] -909:47 productive [2] -810:46, 815:23 productivity [14] -813:14, 815:30, 819:35, 820:21, 821:11, 821:17, 824:6, 824:11, 824:21. 824:28. 851:19, 851:40, 863:40, 863:42 profile [6] - 832:23, 843:7, 843:26, 853:40, 866:9, 896.39 profiles [2] - 843:7, 883:21 profit [1] - 921:28 program [34] - 807:21, 808:11, 808:32, 811:20, 811:27, 812:2, 813:4, 813:9, 813:12, 813:42, 814:36, 815:47, 816:37, 818:39, 820:1, 820:46, 821:2, 823:43, 826:37, 873:11, 881:2, 882:25, 882:29, 882:33, 883:8, 893:27, 893:33, 893:43, 931:11, 931:20, 931:22, 931:23, 937:46 Program [2] - 931:12, 931:16 programs [7] - 813:12, 814:3, 824:7, 827:33, 828:32, 882:6, 938:1 progress [7] - 882:42, 883:4, 883:14, 883:18, 883:30, 884:43, 937:11 progression [6] -882:10, 882:12, 884:5, 895:12, 931:4, 931:7 progressively [1] -882:42 prohibition [1] -859:39

project [10] - 811:40, 820:4. 820:34. 822:37, 849:36, 850:38, 887:1, 887:2, 914:5, 914:31 projects [3] - 811:16, 850:27, 917:1 promulgated [5] -862:25, 868:13, 874:29, 874:37 proper [4] - 829:43, 837:16, 857:27, 879:33 properly [3] - 827:6, 879:15, 937:26 proportion [7] -886:26, 889:9, 912:2. 912:20. 916:41, 936:2, 936:8 propose [1] - 855:44 proposed [2] - 855:41, 894:10 proposition [4] -837:45.875:39. 876:41, 904:37 proprietary [1] -817:31 pros [1] - 851:42 prospect [1] - 895:6 protected [1] - 923:31 protections [1] -857:29 provide [10] - 817:45, 822:16, 822:40, 846:7, 855:24, 909:39, 910:24, 912:47, 923:41, 929:7 provided [16] -843:19, 844:32, 846:12, 846:33, 846:38, 847:30, 858:29.862:12. 876:4, 876:28, 890:36, 894:1, 894.9 928.11 934:35, 935:13 provider [6] - 844:33, 852:14, 858:10, 859:14. 891:10. 923:35 providers [8] - 849:24, 850:2, 852:16, 891:4, 917:24, 922:21, 923:2, 938:1 provides [5] - 845:20, 908:4, 919:19, 923:43, 929:12 providing [3] - 912:44, 917:25, 920:19

.18/08/2020 (10)

859:21, 861:16,

25

provision [6] - 842:43, 859:30. 919:8. 919:24, 919:33, 923:47 provisions [3] -857:35, 925:29, 925:33 Pty [2] - 889:23, 895:26 published [2] -874:32, 875:19 pull [3] - 819:29, 834:25, 938:5 pulls [1] - 832:39 purely [3] - 913:27, 926:24 purpose [9] - 844:4, 857:44, 861:20, 870:4, 874:16, 878:39, 892:36, 923:23, 926:43 Purpose [1] - 824:31 purposes [5] - 828:47, 880:21, 895:29, 929:33, 930:30 push [5] - 819:13, 819:27, 824:20, 832:17, 834:20 pushed [2] - 828:34, 841:4 pushing [1] - 833:12 put [37] - 806:31, 812:13, 812:34, 814:22, 820:27, 823:27, 829:15, 830:36, 833:1, 833:19, 833:21, 835:45, 837:18, 841:12, 851:41, 852:27, 858:9, 858:14, 859:17, 876:6, 876:29, 878:17, 878:43, 891:5, 894:4, 894:22, 894:33, 905:35, 907:16, 907:40, 908:47, 913:21, 914:17, 931:36, 935:7, 937:2, 937:8 putting [8] - 813:12, 834:34, 843:22, 845:45, 904:1, 915:40, 924:10, 924:16 Q

qualification [2] -882:27.930:13 qualifications [7] -843:5, 844:12, 856:22, 883:25, 888:35, 894:5, 894:11 qualified [2] - 883:29, 916:43 qualifier [1] - 852:27 quality [8] - 822:36, 839:13, 841:3, 891:44, 893:47, 894:39, 905:29, 905:38 quantity [2] - 872:22, 911:40 quarter [1] - 817:5 quarterly [2] - 826:39, 831:10 quashed [1] - 924:39 QUEENSLAND [1] -805:11 Queensland [8] -808:7, 810:8, 817:19, 825:46, 826:4, 839:21, 851:3.891:23 questioning [5] -891:26, 910:13, 927:21, 928:6, 928:40 questions [28] -814:41, 815:10, 819:39. 828:42. 834:9, 835:23, 836:42, 838:31, 838:36, 840:26, 852:19, 885:31, 897:6, 899:17, 899:30, 902:35, 906:31, 907:8, 908:23, 923:20, 927:26, 927:34, 928:42. 931:8. 935:39, 936:47, 937:32, 939:30 quick [4] - 827:4, 928:12, 929:22, 937:43 quicker [2] - 806:36, 922:3 quickly [4] - 823:46, 828:39, 831:39, 834:34 quite [23] - 827:43, 848:21, 854:15, 857:37, 857:41, 861:10, 871:22,

871:24, 871:32,

874:40, 877:6, 885:15, 890:20, 894:14, 899:40, 904:20, 907:35, 908:6, 908:8, 908:24, 915:21, 923:46, 928:2 **quotas** [1] - 828:31 **quote** [1] - 850:29 **quoting** [1] - 807:44

R

Rachel [1] - 867:41 raise [6] - 875:41, 876:6, 878:20, 900:45, 901:14, 904:29 raised [6] - 817:16, 828:38, 850:1, 901:31. 901:36. 904:33 raises [3] - 895:11, 901:20 raising [13] - 857:15, 876:2, 876:16, 879:38, 897:35, 899:1, 899:23, 899:27, 900:9. 902:40, 904:4, 904:12, 904:14 ramp [2] - 845:35, 870:11 ramp-down [1] -870:11 range [10] - 806:23, 850:39, 850:42, 883:9, 883:13, 892:46, 905:15, 938:7, 938:28, 938:37 ranks [2] - 882:12, 884:43 rare [1] - 843:32 rarely [1] - 857:46 rate [9] - 853:3, 863:43, 873:24, 905:16.906:21. 921:22, 921:25, 921:26, 921:30 rates [28] - 811:33, 820:10. 821:19. 856:33, 864:1, 864:43, 868:23, 870:42, 870:45, 905:14, 905:28, 905:46, 906:4, 906:17, 908:44, 916:6, 919:26, 919:44, 920:5,

920:12. 920:16. 920:31, 920:39, 920:40, 921:3, 921:4, 921:7, 921:12 rather [11] - 814:44, 829:6, 857:3, 857:36, 869:3, 871:11, 871:17, 893:8, 907:10, 907:18, 920:11 rating [1] - 872:22 ratio [4] - 911:43, 912:2, 912:19, 916:40 RCC [1] - 933:37 re [1] - 811:33 re-evaluate [1] -811:33 reach [1] - 903:1 reached [2] - 903:31, 903:33 react [1] - 834:33 read [2] - 806:41, 893.8 readily [1] - 837:36 reading [3] - 816:5, 822:13, 846:18 ready [3] - 833:33, 892:4, 892:38 real [7] - 835:19, 835:24, 840:18, 840:21, 931:31, 932:18 real-time [4] - 835:19, 835:24, 840:18 reality [10] - 848:21, 870:36, 878:23, 887:28, 887:32, 896:23. 896:33. 926:46, 928:41, 928:45 reallocated [1] -834:21 really [39] - 806:17, 813:13, 816:6, 817:2, 819:19, 821:22, 825:29, 827:28, 828:26, 828:27, 828:34, 829:13, 829:41, 831:20, 834:45, 839:24, 839:25, 839:40, 844:22, 845:1, 849:22, 851:1, 851:7, 871:32, 885:12, 888.22 888.23 890:47, 894:44, 895:24, 898:6, 900:11, 904:20,

931:26, 931:32, 934:19, 935:38, 936:23, 938:10 reason [9] - 825:41, 849:47.859:15. 873:19, 889:36, 900:13, 908:3, 922:4, 932:37 reasonable [4] -874:25, 887:18, 897:24, 918:30 reasonably [6] -859:30, 887:26, 894:22, 911:44, 911:45. 935:8 reasons [8] - 850:35. 852:16, 856:39, 889:36, 898:29, 904:31.905:27. 925:38 reassess [1] - 820:33 receive [3] - 919:26, 920:5, 920:8 received [2] - 855:43, 920:12 receiving [1] - 875:34 recent [1] - 834:15 recently [1] - 894:15 recognise [3] - 815:8, 842:25, 929:24 recognised [9] -844.10 844.13 844:32, 844:44, 847:32, 930:16, 930:19, 932:46, 932:47 recognising [4] -807:47, 843:24, 850:46, 869:37 recognition [7] -844:43, 845:5, 845:15, 930:3, 930:15, 930:38, 931:35 recollection [2] -914:26. 916:38 recommendation [2] -856:2, 872:2 recommendations [3] - 814:8. 814:9. 858:4 recommended [1] -872:6 record [3] - 879:47, 914:30, 932:28 recordable [5] -871:27, 872:19, 872:40, 873:11, 873:23 recorded [1] - 901:9 recordings [1] - 933:3

.18/08/2020 (10)

QC [1] - 836:41

QLD [1] - 805:37

26

Transcript produced by Epiq

© Copyright State of Queensland (Queensland Coal Mining Board of Inquiry) 2020

records [4] - 862:16, 862:27, 929:15, 934:34 recourse [2] - 925:28, 925:33 recruit [1] - 884:34 recruited [1] - 850:5 recruiting [1] - 891:39 recruitment [5] -843:35.844:1. 845:41, 846:34, 856:21 recurrence [1] -837:22 recurring [1] - 838:10 redacted [2] - 932:12, 932:18 redactions [1] -819:31 redesign [2] - 822:10, 824:35 redesigning [2] -831:28, 881:1 reds [1] - 818:33 reduce [6] - 824:36, 830:26, 830:28, 872:46, 872:47, 873:3 reduced [3] - 871:47, 873:5.875:2 reduces [1] - 871:14 reducing [1] - 864:38 reduction [4] - 872:22, 872:32.873:39. 899:31 redundancy [1] -864:21 reference [15] - 810:2, 814:43, 836:42, 845:43, 846:20, 856.23 870.17 880:23, 880:26, 900:35, 904:47, 909:30, 925:4, 925:6, 931:19 referenced [3] -816:13. 828:5. 925.46 references [3] - 812:8, 848:34, 918:17 referencing [1] -846:11 referred [12] - 806:17, 808:32, 810:26, 814:3, 821:22, 821:46, 827:13, 853:36, 860:6, 889:16, 901:46, 937:32 referring [12] - 816:20,

821:15, 831:27, 838:45, 850:31, 895:24, 902:9, 911:17, 926:31, 926:35, 928:13, 928:15 refers [2] - 842:47, 856:24 refine [1] - 823:19 refining [1] - 825:7 reflect [2] - 887:27, 928:41 reflecting [1] - 880:32 reflects [1] - 891:37 refreshed [1] - 933:22 regard [1] - 890:40 regarded [1] - 837:6 regarding [1] - 842:43 regional [3] - 808:1, 808:24, 841:44 register [1] - 827:7 regular [5] - 816:30, 817:12, 828:12, 875:19, 900:30 regulation [2] - 808:7, 929:5 regulations [2] -830:22, 928:47 regulator [1] - 837:7 regulatory [3] -807:38, 826:28, 836:46 reinforce [1] - 812:19 reinforced [3] -879:36, 890:35, 900:26 reinforces [1] - 878:42 reinforcing [1] -878:19 reinstated [1] - 903:21 reiterating [1] - 900:18 rejected [1] - 866:13 rejects [1] - 894:36 relate [2] - 870:11, 890:2 related [8] - 808:46, 871:25, 879:9, 885:42, 938:12, 939:12, 939:16 relates [1] - 865:9 relating [2] - 877:33, 910:38 relation [14] - 806:5, 809:17, 813:34, 830:10, 858:14, 900:36, 901:27, 913:24, 917:38, 922:40, 926:23, 928:34, 932:5, 937:1 relations [7] - 852:33,

852.34 866.39 888:17, 902:8, 918:18, 922:26 relationship [3] -848:25.853:18. 890.44 relative [1] - 916:12 relatively [2] - 889:3, 892:6 relativity [1] - 870:34 relevance [2] - 861:28, 925:3 relevant [8] - 813:31, 843:6, 844:25, 862:10, 865:19, 891:3, 894:5, 922:31 reliability [2] - 814:4, 818:17 reliably [2] - 820:9, 820:38 relook [1] - 819:21 rely [2] - 848:7, 854:32 remain [4] - 904:32, 905:42, 909:26, 929:1 remains [1] - 930:19 remember [5] -900:47, 910:15, 916:2, 921:46, 922:7 remind [2] - 836:41, 887:4 reminded [2] - 890:41, 890.43 remote [2] - 834:17, 834:24 removal [3] - 902:34, 902:37, 904:1 remove [3] - 834:38, 856:37, 859:40 removed [2] - 819:31, 918.31 remunerated [1] -847:44 remuneration [3] -856:30, 905:35, 905:42 renewed [1] - 917:19 repeat [5] - 837:46, 838:1, 879:39, 904:5, 925:30 repeated [1] - 890:41 repeats [1] - 829:19 replacement [1] -856:37 replacing [1] - 850:7 reply [1] - 910:12 report [21] - 808:44, 813:47, 814:4, 814:12, 816:5, 816:13, 817:13,

818:7.818:11. 828:5, 836:36, 840:39, 874:15, 878:8.878:21. 878:36, 900:21, 900:28, 914:14, 932:36, 935:42 reportable [1] - 829:7 reported [12] - 814:10, 827:34, 827:36, 828:15, 828:17, 840:17, 873:36, 873:37, 874:10, 900:5, 900:12, 904:25 reporting [20] -827:38, 827:39, 827:45, 828:1, 828:34, 829:9. 874:4, 874:16, 876:13, 879:5, 879:39, 880:7, 898:34, 898:47, 900:13, 900:14, 904:6, 904:20, 904:21 reports [10] - 813:31, 866:21, 876:31, 879.46 897.27 897:40, 897:42, 901:8, 935:45, 936:9 represent [1] - 932:22 representative [7] -855:11, 857:44, 860:45, 862:37, 862:44, 867:35, 918:10 representatives [1] -936:31 represented [1] -935:33 request [1] - 922:47 requested [1] - 893:21 require [8] - 843:24, 854:8, 856:37, 860:25, 864:20, 883:24, 887:47, 894.19 required [22] - 836:46, 837:1, 837:2, 837:7, 837:14, 841:19, 844:37, 845:6, 846:17, 846:19, 853:41, 856:27, 857.23 865.19 865:40, 866:4, 892:5, 892:39, 930:29, 930:33, 937:13 requirement [9] -

891:29, 891:33, 891:35, 891:36, 892:28.892:31. 900:20 requirements [20] -808:2, 808:6, 837:16, 843:6, 843:20, 846:30, 846:32, 846:39, 846:46, 847:3, 848:32, 852:32, 853:30, 865:28, 865:30, 866:8. 888:18, 890:25, 900:18, 902:4 requires [2] - 860:5, 929:5 rerated [1] - 870:2 research [1] - 924:11 reset [1] - 896:18 resets [1] - 899:8 residential [1] -905:39 resign [1] - 908:31 resignations [2] -892:32.892:45 resilient [1] - 814:2 resolution [1] - 903:11 resolve [1] - 822:18 resource [2] - 832:36, 881.1 resources [11] -821:43, 822:8, 823:20, 834:21, 841:36, 841:44, 841:46, 855:12, 910:37, 924:7, 929.29 **Resources** [2] - 842:4, 885:40 respect [10] - 827:17, 829:27, 846:28, 848:44, 854:29, 858:11, 858:46, 865:40, 890:42, 925:4 respectfully [1] -925:2 respective [1] - 841:5 respectively [1] -901:46 respects [1] - 888:26 respond [1] - 879:15 **response** [4] - 835:37, 857:32, 904:28, 904:34 responsibilities [1] -856:18 responsibility [2] -

842:37, 846:22,

.18/08/2020 (10)

27

810:15. 888:19 responsible [2] -843:13, 856:20 responsiveness [1] -892:26 rest [3] - 817:8, 829:17, 884:9 rests [3] - 846:47, 854:5, 855:22 result [10] - 824:9, 830:26, 873:39, 876:8, 880:37, 901:34, 904:16, 922:43, 923:8, 938:22 resulted [2] - 830:38, 872:31 resulting [1] - 823:40 results [8] - 823:40, 824:2, 830:44, 837:47, 855:9, 864:3, 871:43, 913.38 rethink [1] - 820:37 retreat [4] - 868:25, 868:32, 871:3, 874:31 revenue [1] - 836:29 reverse [1] - 902:16 review [11] - 811:27, 811:29, 813:46, 841:5.871:47. 874:45, 898:29, 903:39, 918:8, 935:43. 936:11 reviewed [5] - 827:35, 834:30, 840:42, 841:2.859:22 reviewing [1] - 855:47 reviews [3] - 813:26, 858:4, 866:44 revise [1] - 820:33 revised [1] - 869:44 rewind [1] - 834:8 rich [1] - 927:47 right-hand [3] -827:16, 872:29, 935.30 rightly [3] - 858:20, 875:39, 885:15 rights [2] - 859:26, 939:9 rigorous [2] - 809:37, 894:4 rigour [1] - 808:14 **RII** [1] - 844:44 risk [34] - 807:19, 810:21, 811:44, 813:31, 826:7, 829:11, 829:16,

829:38, 830:35, 832:23, 833:16, 833:22, 833:26, 834:4.834:27. 837:19, 865:17, 874:2, 874:7, 874:12, 874:26, 875:43, 878:8, 879:26, 887:41, 890:1, 897:5, 898:34, 898:35, 899:26, 900:21, 922:32, 922:44 risks [4] - 840:10, 879:11, 904:7, 923:27 Roadmap [1] - 815:9 roadways [1] - 849:8 robust [1] - 837:10 Rocchi [1] - 817:1 Rock [4] - 937:33, 937:41, 938:6, 938:25 rock [2] - 938:16 rocks [1] - 934:27 role [43] - 840:8, 841:40, 841:46, 843:7, 843:14, 843:36, 846:41, 847:31, 848:33, 849:47.853:40. 853:41, 855:44, 862:9, 862:40, 862:41, 862:43, 866:8, 866:9, 880:29, 883:6 883:21, 883:36, 884:37, 885:9, 885:14, 885:20, 885:21, 885:22, 885:29, 888:36, 890:15, 890:18, 890:20, 892:47, 893:39, 910:37. 912:8, 921:22, 921:23, 924:7 roles [29] - 845:35, 849:39, 849:44, 882:18, 882:42, 882:46, 882:47, 883:23. 883:32. 884:23, 884:35, 885:4, 885:6, 885:10, 885:14, 885:17, 892:20, 893:8, 893:15, 905:21, 909:47, 910:1, 910:3, 910:10, 912:6, 912:16, 920:34,

926:44. 931:7 roll [6] - 809:4, 809:8, 811:38, 826:18, 826:19, 828:17 rolled [3] - 808:33, 810:33, 812:4 rolling [1] - 896:23 rollout [1] - 834:44 Roman [1] - 811:39 Roney [8] - 885:34, 885:39, 895:26, 906:33, 907:1, 907:8, 908:23 RONEY [9] - 885:37, 885:39, 897:38, 897:45, 898:4, 906:30, 906:36, 906:40, 906:46 room [2] - 861:46, 862:4 Rossato [3] - 911:16, 911:19, 911:25 roster [1] - 816:27 rostered [2] - 875:7, 877:44 rosters [1] - 905:37 round [2] - 850:5, 908:6 row [2] - 827:11, 827:12 RPL [4] - 845:1, 845:9, 845:15, 933:37 RTO [1] - 844:29 rule [1] - 879:22 run [8] - 822:7, 823:21, 823:25, 878:8.883:44. 915:9, 915:10, 938:2 running [4] - 834:22, 886:46, 893:26, 915:14 runs [1] - 933:32 S safe [9] - 809:25, 810:46, 810:47, 811:3, 835:7, 862:13, 865:19, 865:20, 867:3 Safe [1] - 932:41 safely [10] - 820:9, 820:24, 820:32, 820:38, 824:32, 824:35, 824:43, 824:44, 833:27, 834:6 safer [1] - 815:21 Safety [3] - 805:15, 860:29, 889:44

safety [133] - 806:18, 806:32, 807:3. 808:22, 808:46, 809:27, 809:30, 809:31, 809:37, 809:39, 810:3, 810:10, 810:42, 811:1, 811:21, 811:26, 812:19, 812:20, 812:22, 812:42, 813:14, 813:45, 814:3, 814:23, 814:33, 815:28. 815:30. 816:19. 816:28. 816:30, 816:42, 817:6, 817:19, 817:30. 817:41. 818:21, 818:30, 819:1, 819:11, 819:17, 819:20, 821:3, 824:6, 824:9, 824:47, 827:39, 827:45, 828:1, 829:43, 835:25, 836:22, 836:42, 843:16, 844:14, 846.16 846.19 849:21, 851:22, 851:25, 851:27, 851:30, 851:33, 851:35, 852:25, 857:16, 860:15, 860:16, 860:22, 860:26, 860:40, 860:46, 865:9, 865:32, 866:26, 866:30. 866:44. 867:6, 867:42, 871:9, 871:10, 871:25, 872:2, 873:27, 874:3, 874:28, 875:2, 875:22, 875:41, 876:2, 876:7, 876:14, 876:19, 876:22, 876:27, 876:30, 876:42, 877:41, 878:14, 878:39, 878:42, 878:46, 879:15. 880:40, 887:40, 888:24, 890:3, 898:34, 899:8. 899:12, 899:33, 900:19, 900:36, 900:37, 900:45, 902:40, 904:4, 904:7, 904:13, 904:15, 904:33, 917:38, 918:3,

929:6, 937:40, 937:46, 938:12, 938:43, 939:16 safety-related [2] -938.12 939.16 sake [1] - 876:24 sample [1] - 934:44 sat [3] - 871:27, 899:7, 938.8 satisfaction [1] -884:4 satisfied [3] - 819:13, 884:1, 907:35 satisfy [6] - 848:32, 853:42, 867:2, 889:43, 899:3, 936:14 savings [2] - 864:35, 864:42 saw [6] - 815:25, 834:40, 839:26. 874:40, 875:15, 937:8 SC [1] - 805:26 scale [1] - 928:27 scenario [1] - 903:46 scene [1] - 867:19 schedule [14] -842:33. 843:23. 845:21, 846:4, 848:27, 855:45, 856:33. 866:22. 893:6, 921:7, 921:9, 921:12, 921:16, 921:21 schedule" [1] - 842:30 scheduled [2] -827:35, 938:26 schedules [2] -862.47 891.27 scheduling [3] -811:43, 815:17, 863:2 Scheme [2] - 929:23, 929:25 scheme [21] - 814:27, 814:31, 814:42, 873:8, 875:28, 876:13, 877:46, 878:2, 878:46, 880:16, 880:21, 880:30, 882:1, 901:4, 901:10, 929:7, 929:12, 937:1, 937:4, 937:33 schemes [3] - 814:27, 881:44 science [2] - 832:28, 834:43 scientists [1] - 832:27

.18/08/2020 (10)

28

scope [5] - 821:23, 821:24, 866:10. 926:36, 934:17 score [2] - 881:39, 881:41 scorecard [2] -880:33, 880:39 scratch [1] - 930:41 screen [7] - 821:25, 842:19, 842:22, 872:17, 876:30, 893:9, 921:44 screenshot [1] -932:14 scroll [9] - 808:17, 823:34, 859:35, 869:26, 869:35, 928:18, 929:32, 929:37, 929:44 seamless [2] - 892:6, 898:7 seamlessly[1] -898:10 second [13] - 824:38, 839:17, 857:40, 858:2, 858:21, 871:20, 874:17, 880:44, 889:24, 889:28, 895:3, 895:8, 928:18 secondary [1] -833:22 section [3] - 814:34, 837:18, 929:5 secure [1] - 897:29 security [6] - 897:2, 897:14, 897:29, 897:35, 925:26, 938.30 see [80] - 807:39, 808:18, 811:39, 812:1.814:18. 815:35, 816:38, 817:12, 817:14, 817:29, 817:36, 820:44, 821:24, 822:12, 822:30, 822:36, 824:5, 824:21, 827:10. 830:47, 839:36, 840:8, 842:23, 842:30. 842:45. 853:17, 853:20, 853:22, 853:30, 854:17, 856:20, 856:36. 856:38. 856:47, 859:35, 859:39, 862:23, 863:22, 863:23,

869:43. 870:10. 871:17, 872:18, 872:30, 874:32, 874:38.877:16. 880:16, 882:11, 883:21, 883:42, 884:5, 884:8, 884:41, 885:24, 888:42, 901:18, 901:19, 901:21, 901:25, 904:10, 918:29, 920:21, 922:1, 922:5, 925:4, 926:5, 928:21, 929:35, 929:36, 929:43, 931:37, 932:21, 932:34, 932:40, 933:9, 939:16 seeing [2] - 864:5, 936:15 seek [2] - 807:37, 928:33 seeking [3] - 815:35, 838:36, 918:47 seeks [2] - 808:29, 813:40 segue [1] - 831:17 segues [1] - 893:5 seismics [1] - 832:36 selected [1] - 885:6 selection [3] - 883:34, 883:36, 917:15 self [2] - 897:34, 897:36 self-defeating [2] -897:34, 897:36 send [1] - 902:3 sends [2] - 842:32, 866:14 senior [7] - 812:17, 816:31, 882:42, 883:5, 884:34, 931:7, 938:34 sense [18] - 806:42, 808:4, 820:34, 829:6, 829:27, 833:11, 836:15, 842:32.847:18. 848:19, 864:27, 878:42, 879:14, 897:13, 898:25, 904:21, 931:31, 936:41 sensors [2] - 834:34, 834.36 sentence [1] - 818:43 separate [3] - 822:5, 911:20, 921:8 series [6] - 831:47,

851:41.871:24. 896:24, 912:35, 929:8 serious [2] - 837:21, 901.35 seriousness [1] -861:6 service [26] - 809:29, 809:36, 844:3, 844:5, 849:6, 849:19, 849:39, 850:25, 851:23, 853:20, 876:27, 895:25, 904:42, 905:23, 912:44, 916:45, 916:47, 922:44, 929:40, 929:41, 930:8, 931:1, 934:10, 934:12, 934:27 services [4] - 849:38, 886:12, 912:44, 931:36 servicing [1] - 930:31 sessions [4] - 817:22, 876:5. 899:10. 899:13 set [24] - 807:2, 807:13, 811:34, 813:25. 814:19. 815:2, 816:10, 821:11, 824:37, 828:31, 831:45, 834:20, 839:22, 842:31, 856:32, 860:2, 870:39, 891:39.892:26. 914:3, 915:9, 931:21, 933:47, 939:17 sets [4] - 812:28, 812:33, 842:33, 859:21 setting [1] - 822:22 settled [1] - 911:12 seven [5] - 834:18, 838:25.857:36. 861.33 893.7 severe [1] - 874:19 severity [1] - 861:28 shall [1] - 930:31 share [4] - 817:7, 817:31, 817:35, 877:18 shared [5] - 811:21, 816:26, 816:27, 816:30, 816:34 sharing [9] - 815:36, 816:19, 816:20, 816:21, 816:29,

816:46. 817:21. 839:38, 839:43 SHE [5] - 806:45, 846:30, 846:31, 846.46 847.2 shearer [3] - 830:23, 830:24, 834:37 shearers [1] - 834:18 sheet [2] - 842:25, 842:26 shift [11] - 816:26, 828:16, 861:32, 871:39, 873:42, 873:46, 874:6, 878:6, 936:45, 937:13, 937:16 short [11] - 831:33, 832:21, 832:47, 839:5, 861:34, 873:11, 894:18, 900:42, 910:34, 931:38, 936:10 short-term [5] -831:33, 832:21, 832:47, 839:5, 873:11 show [3] - 812:9, 814:1, 872:10 showing [2] - 916:9, 916:27 shows [1] - 872:29 sic [1] - 899:26 side [8] - 825:28, 827:16, 832:42, 833:38, 852:12, 872:29, 934:28, 935:30 sight [1] - 926:12 sign [3] - 831:3, 840:47, 848:7 sign-off [3] - 831:3, 840:47, 848:7 signatory [1] - 848:7 signed [4] - 845:8, 907:10, 933:1, 934:30 significant [5] -821:43, 834:44, 864:31, 874:17, 886:25 significantly [1] -831:21 signing [5] - 840:37, 840:38, 840:41, 840:43, 841:11 signs [2] - 840:33, 847:34 silently [1] - 878:14 silly [1] - 904:20 similar [21] - 814:3,

832:42, 838:23, 839:30, 840:19, 845:45, 853:17, 863:20, 887:8, 889:2, 889:19, 900:29, 906:28, 913:19, 914:38, 915:26, 917:46, 920:34, 921:2 similarly [1] - 812:23 simple [3] - 870:44, 871:23, 871:37 simpler [1] - 852:11 simply [5] - 821:42, 836:45, 860:11, 885:2, 901:36 sing [1] - 842:23 single [9] - 813:46, 830:37, 834:24, 838:17, 838:19, 852:13, 862:36, 881:20, 881:23 sit [10] - 806:20, 806:33, 811:39, 817:5, 854:47, 864:23, 878:14, 898:41, 921:19, 927:37 site [169] - 806:43, 808:24, 809:27, 809:28, 809:30, 809:45, 810:10, 810:35, 810:41, 811:29, 812:5, 812:9, 812:13, 812:16.813:19. 813:32, 813:46, 816:32, 816:40, 828:17, 831:7, 833:21, 833:23, 833:24, 835:47, 840:2, 840:4, 841:5, 843:6, 843:40, 843:47, 844:2, 844:3.844:16. 844.21 844.31 844:37, 845:12, 845:29, 846:18, 846:24, 846:25, 846:39, 847:9, 847:11, 847:13, 847:14, 847:16, 847:23, 847:25, 847:43, 848:36, 848:38.850:11. 850:25, 854:16, 854:47, 855:12, 855:14, 855:44, 855:46, 855:47,

814:5. 825:44.

.18/08/2020 (10)

863:47, 868:12,

29

856:3.856:7. 859:40, 860:22, 860:40, 860:45, 861:23. 861:29. 862:36.862:38. 863:18, 865:14, 865:16, 865:26, 865:32, 866:8, 866:26, 866:30, 866:38, 867:2, 867:17, 867:18, 867:22, 867:24, 867:36, 867:39, 867:41, 867:42, 870:47, 872:2, 874:42, 874:44, 875:10, 878:9, 878:24, 881:13, 881:17, 881:19, 881:21, 881:29, 881:40, 882:30, 883:12, 884:35, 888:36, 889:43, 890:1, 890:3, 890:5, 890:20, 892:43, 894:20, 894:38, 894:40, 896:9, 897:20. 897:31. 899:9, 900:35, 902:14, 906:10, 910:14, 910:32, 912:5, 916:45, 917:24, 918:29, 918:36. 918:37. 921:21, 926:26, 926:35, 929:38, 930:8, 930:14, 930:17, 930:40, 930:46, 931:1, 931:6, 931:32, 932:24, 933:32. 933:33, 934:6, 934:11, 934:14, 934:19. 934:24. 934:29, 934:32, 934:35, 934:40, 935:10, 935:21, 936:8, 936:24, 938:23, 938:40, 939:4 site-based [1] -844:37 site-specific [1] -810.10 sites [40] - 807:14. 809:14, 811:27, 811:29, 812:23, 814:7.814:8. 816:35, 816:38, 822:8, 825:35, 828:12, 828:29,

831:24. 832:46. 833:6, 833:17, 839:27, 844:13, 846:10.880:23. 880:25, 881:26, 881:31, 884:20, 890:9, 890:10, 898:47, 899:5, 899:16, 909:36, 909:45, 912:4, 912:16. 928:39. 933:28, 935:2, 936:6, 937:45, 937.47 sits [5] - 806:18, 821:12, 896:40, 900:23, 928:28 sitting [3] - 851:13, 922:35, 938:46 situation [12] - 845:37, 855:17, 857:47, 879:4. 881:6. 888:15, 903:38, 908:46, 917:41, 917:45. 925:39. 933:14 situations [1] - 909:25 **six** [10] - 808:22, 811:27, 811:28, 812:2, 812:17, 813:9, 818:40, 832:38, 838:25, 864:37 sixth [1] - 893:6 size [2] - 807:11, 820:37 Skene [4] - 910:42, 910:47, 911:23, 911:26 skill [2] - 843:14, 891:39 skillful [1] - 884:43 skills [13] - 809:39, 843:23, 843:26, 843:42, 844:9. 844:35, 845:13, 845:44.882:30. 883:32.893:29. 893:44, 894:23 Skype [1] - 835:20 SLAM [1] - 828:14 slides [1] - 862:21 slight [1] - 930:13 slightly [10] - 820:27, 840:2, 845:35, 863:22, 869:37, 892:30, 934:6, 938:3, 938:14, 938.19 slowed [1] - 937:24

slowing [1] - 830:24 small [8] - 877:13, 892:4, 892:27, 892:43, 899:11, 909:39, 910:8, 926:34 smaller [2] - 845:38, 889:8 smarts [1] - 832:40 so-called [3] - 858:31, 858:41, 895:34 software [1] - 832:34 sole [1] - 891:9 solution [1] - 857:8 solutions [4] - 822:16, 822:27, 822:41, 831:33 someone [13] -835:10, 835:45, 843:9, 843:25, 845:28.847:34. 879:46, 883:28, 886:47, 889:32, 903:20. 904:14. 931:29 sometimes [2] -864:12, 876:11 somewhat [1] -912:14 somewhere [5] -853:19, 854:46, 914:31, 918:16, 935:8 sooner [1] - 834:22 SOP [3] - 933:1, 933:2, 933:4 sophisticated [2] -894:23, 936:11 sophistication [1] -808.6 SOPs [4] - 810:34, 826:19, 826:34, 932:45 sorry [38] - 808:16, 823:14, 845:17, 847:14, 848:42, 849:47.850:22. 852:19, 858:24, 859:12, 862:3, 862:33, 862:37, 862:38, 865:2, 866:31, 868:23, 885:27, 888:46, 889:24, 891:46, 898:12, 907:13, 907:32, 907:33, 914:25, 916:24, 916:26, 919:9, 919:18, 919:46, 920:45, 922:18,

926:24, 926:30, 930:13 sort [46] - 812:33, 819:5, 824:20, 829:5, 845:37, 846:37, 847:25, 848:35, 849:36, 850:37, 850:42, 855:47, 857:30, 857:35, 859:28, 862:20, 863:1, 863:34, 864:20, 865:15.865:17. 865:25.866:8. 869:44, 869:45, 871:28, 871:33, 874:45. 876:22. 876:46, 882:16, 891:9, 891:29, 893:29, 896:8, 901:33, 913:35, 913:37, 914:30, 922:32, 924:13, 931:20, 931:34, 935:1, 937:46, 938:6 sorts [13] - 813:43, 844:19, 849:39, 851:46, 863:3, 873:34, 879:27, 885:14.892:33. 932:42, 935:43, 937:40, 938:35 sought [1] - 938:22 sounds [2] - 835:1, 840:6 source [5] - 829:33, 830:21, 843:25, 844:47, 891:9 sources [1] - 834:39 sourcing [2] - 815:41, 892:41 South [3] - 808:12, 841:47, 851:3 space [1] - 913:44 spacing [1] - 833:20 speaking [1] - 859:41 specialised [4] -809:30, 809:39, 893:11, 893:12 specialist [1] - 916:47 specialists [1] -904:42 specific [15] - 807:7, 809:34, 810:10, 810:33, 814:11, 847:27, 877:9, 890:1, 890:20, 893:27, 893:33, 895:37, 902:7,

923:12. 925:30.

934:20. 936:23 specifically [13] -812:41, 843:45, 847:47, 860:15, 863.45 867.32 886:4, 898:15, 912:21, 920:7, 924:10, 938:38, 939:12 specifics [5] - 809:17, 872:10, 877:11, 922:24, 924:25 specified [11] -836:19, 842:37, 843:7, 843:20, 848:22, 856:39, 866:36, 866:37, 871:6, 875:22, 883:23 specifies [1] - 845:21 speculate [1] - 914:11 speech [1] - 817:27 speed [1] - 830:28 spells [1] - 856:34 spend [1] - 931:28 spent [1] - 847:23 spoken [3] - 867:28, 907:34, 907:47 sporting [1] - 938:34 SSE [44] - 810:10, 810:15, 829:42, 841:5.845:11. 847:32, 848:4, 849:38, 855:41, 855:46, 856:2, 856:37, 856:40, 856:44, 856:45, 857:4, 857:9, 857:30, 857:40, 857:41, 857:47, 859:22, 859:33, 859:40, 859:41, 860:29, 866:5, 872:3, 889:43, 889:46. 901:26. 902:34, 902:39, 903:2, 903:31, 903:41. 903:42. 928:46, 929:2, 930:19, 930:21, 930:34, 932:5, 933:17 SSEs [2] - 831:11, 848:1 stability [1] - 838:42 stable [1] - 838:46 stack [1] - 817:12 stacking [1] - 817:7 staff [25] - 860:43, 863:11, 863:15,

.18/08/2020 (10)

30

867:27.873:10. 874:38, 875:13, 897:12, 898:36, 898:37.901:42. 902:3. 902:18. 903:38, 904:38, 905:47, 906:16, 906:27, 913:19, 913:20, 917:7, 931:6, 931:28, 935.20 staffed [1] - 892:29 staffing [1] - 912:16 stage [9] - 806:18, 816:41, 819:47, 823:7, 841:19, 850:44, 903:33, 915:30, 915:35 staged [1] - 882:26 stages [2] - 849:23, 924:35 stagnate [1] - 883:43 stand [2] - 841:18, 878:14 standard [10] -807:18, 808:9, 808:33, 809:35, 810:20, 837:9, 844:45, 887:21, 923:21, 929:35 standardised [2] -810:19, 839:40 standards [10] -807:2.807:42. 807:43, 810:28, 810:36, 849:21, 854:3, 871:26, 902:6 standing [1] - 876:23 stands [1] - 891:47 Star [3] - 857:13, 858:8, 859:12 start [21] - 809:5, 816:26, 817:3, 820:15, 826:47, 830:24, 833:15, 844:31, 847:35. 861:31, 861:36, 861:37.880:45. 881:5. 882:33. 886:29, 892:19, 896:45, 900:33, 936.45 start-up [1] - 886:29 started [9] - 811:19, 825:13, 833:29, 845:33, 849:1, 890:47, 911:31, 911:41, 938:2 starting [6] - 826:18, 845:34, 849:4,

853:39. 886:19. 892:6 starts [2] - 816:24, 883:28 statement [20] -806:30, 806:34, 811:7, 813:23, 814:1, 831:31, 831:46, 832:44, 834:47, 866:27, 876:28, 876:33, 876:35, 877:43, 899:40, 904:47, 905:1, 906:38, 916:43, 926:29 statements [1] -855:26 States [2] - 891:21, 891.22 statistical [2] -838:41, 839:6 status [1] - 922:26 statute [1] - 913:23 statutory [3] - 810:9, 882:27, 921:31 stay [3] - 895:44, 896:1 steering [1] - 914:31 stem [1] - 922:25 step [3] - 825:45, 835:10, 902:43 steps [1] - 819:23 still [21] - 823:8, 826:44, 827:27, 848:7, 849:37, 849:38, 849:46, 852:29, 877:6, 881:41, 881:47, 882:5, 882:7, 883:6, 887:20, 892:1, 896:2, 911:10, 911:17, 929:1, 930:14 stood [2] - 840:28, 903:20 stop [6] - 828:14, 834:36, 834:38, 836:5, 935:6 stoppages [1] - 836:9 stops [2] - 841:9, 935:3 straight [1] - 876:32 straightaway [1] -927.42 strata [6] - 821:15, 821:19, 821:41, 832:35, 832:41, 833.18 strata/structure [1] -821:37

strategic [2] - 813:3, 824:10 strategies [5] -806:25, 813:18, 814:45, 821:13, 833:1 Strategy [1] - 812:29 strategy [15] - 811:15, 811:21, 812:37, 813:40, 814:29, 815:18, 815:34, 819:2, 820:18, 823:32.825:18. 826:14, 831:41, 833:19, 833:40 streams [1] - 843:46 street [1] - 891:38 Street [1] - 805:37 strict [1] - 846:17 strictly [1] - 859:41 strike [2] - 860:39, 881:42 stringent [1] - 807:44 strong [1] - 897:13 structure [12] -806:32, 821:41, 822:46, 841:47, 848:8, 849:40, 849:42, 851:12, 857:1, 857:43, 870:45, 915:19 structured [2] -809:11, 913:37 structures [3] -808:29, 823:9, 850:42 struggle [1] - 925:4 struggling [1] -865:38 study [1] - 821:10 stuff [5] - 834:16, 874:19, 887:34, 934:14, 935:5 stupid [1] - 931:26 style [1] - 855:1 sub [1] - 912:41 subcontract [2] -858:37, 926:2 subcontractor [2] -895:18, 895:20 subcontractors [5] -843:4, 895:23, 926:10, 926:11, 926:23 subject [9] - 832:27, 858:42, 874:45, 875:7, 888:34, 901:33, 909:30, 911:10, 916:35 submit [1] - 925:2

subsequently [1] -917:19 substantial [3] -864:35, 866:2, 866:3 substantially [1] -883:24 subtlety [1] - 894:44 subtly [1] - 879:4 success [2] - 814:37, 829:5 successful [3] -814:29, 816:7, 891:6 successfully [2] -884.45 927.12 suddenly [2] - 901:31, 901:37 sufficiently [1] -877:12 suggest [11] - 837:14, 838:8, 851:41, 860:8, 860:11, 878:32.887:38. 905:5, 905:27, 914:36, 920:4 suggested [6] -824:20, 900:43, 914:34, 917:40, 928:40, 936:20 suggesting [7] -860:24, 864:26, 876:31, 879:30, 916:35, 928:32, 939:7 suggestion [2] -830:34, 901:30 suggests [2] - 846:18, 912:13 suite [2] - 825:24, 871:21 sum [1] - 835:36 summarily [1] - 897:5 summarises [1] -933:14 superannuation [2] -851:46, 856:31 superintendent [4] -885:14, 904:30, 930.21 933.16 supervision [1] -910:24 supervisor [11] -849:31, 854:16, 862:43, 879:38, 882:21, 882:22, 904:30, 910:14, 938:39, 939:4, 939:15 supervisors [5] -854:9.854:25. 910:31, 938:11,

938.39 supervisory [3] -862:40, 882:18, 910:21 supplied [10] - 886:11, 886:25, 889:9, 891:45, 892:34, 894:28, 898:10, 898:18, 905:28, 906:14 supplier [1] - 886:25 supplies [1] - 886:10 supply [8] - 892:38, 893:20, 893:21, 893:22, 894:3, 898:10, 922:32, 922:33 support [4] - 812:21, 831:42, 839:47, 910:1 supported [2] -893:30, 931:16 - ISI DODTING 823:25. 826:32. 882:26 supports [1] - 824:38 suppose [3] - 812:34, 847:40, 856:42 supposed [1] - 833:34 surely [1] - 863:40 surface [4] - 834:26, 835:21, 835:27, 862:3 surprise [2] - 902:28, 902:30 surprised [2] - 875:15, 919:13 susceptible [1] -837:36 suspect [2] - 902:13, 920.7 sustainability [1] -819:1 swing [2] - 933:46, 934:3 switching [1] - 909:22 symbolism [2] -880.34 880.36 system [38] - 809:27, 809:31, 809:38, 809:40, 810:4, 810:11, 818:29, 830:19, 831:40, 835:25, 839:13, 840:22, 842:32, 844:14, 844:20, 849:20, 865:32, 866:44, 869:36, 874:8, 887:40, 890:4, 894:23,

.18/08/2020 (10)

31

894:36. 901:5. 901:44, 918:21, 929:6, 929:18, 930:23. 930:40. 932:14, 932:28, 932:43, 934:13, 936:34 systemic [1] - 899:25 systems [18] - 821:35, 823:19, 823:43, 824:35, 830:17, 837:19, 849:28, 852:30, 888:8, 888:24, 888:25, 889:38, 890:8, 890:32, 890:42, 900:19, 902:19, 913:1

Т

table [5] - 812:41, 865:4, 893:5, 900:38, 935:16 tablet [1] - 835:6 tag [2] - 820:22, 938:7 tag-line [2] - 820:22, 938:7 tailgate [1] - 839:3 talent [2] - 893:28, 893:45 talks [4] - 859:26, 861:31, 861:36, 870:16 Tanami [1] - 914:47 target [5] - 819:35, 819:40, 820:22, 821:44, 937:8 targets [3] - 816:29, 820:33, 828:31 task [19] - 813:26, 813:30, 814:16, 815:28, 821:27, 821:29. 822:36. 822:41, 826:20, 835:10, 835:11, 848:4.848:40. 865:19, 865:34, 894:25, 929:38, 933:2, 934:21 tasks [14] - 810:21, 811:30, 811:36, 814:9, 814:11, 814:37, 815:1, 816:10, 849:41, 880:24, 898:27, 932:23, 934:17, 939:16 tax [1] - 921:31 team [16] - 811:25,

812:17.812:22. 816:32, 822:5, 822:6, 823:30, 829:42.831:3. 838:23, 849:36, 849:37, 862:10, 881:1, 934:41, 938:33 team's [1] - 816:37 teams [3] - 816:37, 822:5, 841:5 tech [1] - 849:38 technical [9] - 810:28, 817:44, 817:46, 822:9, 822:15, 822:40, 832:3, 849:21, 910:1 technique [1] - 878:7 technologies [1] -815:42 technology [4] -834:19, 834:31, 834:43, 835:5 template [1] - 887:22 tend [1] - 932:35 tender [14] - 806:4, 806:12, 877:32, 877:36, 891:5, 917:17, 917:28, 917:33, 917:34, 923.21 923.23 924:4, 924:9, 924:11 tendered [2] - 923:15, 924:3 tenderer [3] - 891:6, 923:26, 924:13 tendering [2] - 923:19, 924:16 tenure [3] - 891:13, 896:39, 896:41 term [39] - 813:8, 816:5, 831:33, 832:21, 832:47, 833:1, 839:5, 842:46, 858:31, 858:41, 862:35, 864:12, 873:11, 874:29, 892:32, 892:44, 895:16, 895:37, 896:5, 896:7, 896:11, 896:12, 896:13, 896:18, 896:19, 896:24, 896:26, 896:32, 896:34, 908:21. 925:22. 925:27, 925:28, 925:41, 931:44, 931:45 terminated [7] - 855:6,

858:41.858:47. 859:4, 925:28, 925:35, 925:39 termination [4] -854:35, 857:8, 859:15, 864:20 terminology [1] -873:19 terms [88] - 807:45, 808:5, 809:24, 811:40, 812:39, 817:33, 819:35, 825:7, 830:7, 830:32, 833:27, 839:1, 840:8, 842:12, 844:36, 846:12, 846:36, 846:44, 852:28, 855:23, 856:19, 858:28, 861:21, 865:30, 865:47, 870:33. 870:34. 870:42, 870:44, 870:45, 875:8, 875:14, 875:33, 876:27, 876:30, 879:15, 879:18, 882:4, 884:27, 887:13, 887:31, 887:32, 887:34, 888:41, 889:19, 889:29, 889:30, 890:7, 890:20, 890:31, 892:25, 892:28.892:41. 898:26, 901:23, 902:18, 902:40, 904:14, 906:3, 906:15, 908:5, 908:26, 909:30, 915:4, 917:11, 920:23, 923:19, 924:39, 925:3, 925:6, 925:26, 930:44. 933:13. 933:14, 933:22, 933:26, 933:46, 934:33, 934:38, 935:20, 935:38, 936:7, 936:23, 937:20 Territory [1] - 914:47 Terry [1] - 805:26 test [1] - 898:44 Test [1] - 930:26 testimony [1] - 839:34 them" [1] - 846:6 theme [2] - 876:5, 900:30 themselves [9] -

868:14.872:39. 877:12, 882:11, 884:8, 894:46, 897:35. 927:8. 938:32 theory [1] - 870:35 thereabouts [1] -937.44 therefore [5] - 829:33, 858:12, 876:15, 935:7, 937:26 they have [25] -809:36, 816:27, 817:24, 819:17, 827:1, 835:15, 835:20.846:9. 846:10, 846:11, 846:19, 847:31, 852:33. 854:15. 858:37, 873:36, 873:37, 885:3, 894:3, 894:5, 895:37, 897:1, 923:19, 930:16, 934:28 they've [7] - 844:46, 858:43, 876:7, 901:32, 908:39, 909:44, 934:29 thinking [8] - 819:45, 820:35, 834:12, 875:12, 902:36, 926:29, 938:20 third [6] - 820:42, 832:37, 858:7, 875:35, 895:16, 935:16 thorough [3] - 845:2, 929:18, 935:3 thoughts [5] - 839:1, 839:12, 839:18, 839:23, 839:45 three [32] - 813:35, 825:42, 842:38, 849:24, 850:47, 864:37, 872:28, 876:38, 891:18, 891:30, 891:34, 891:41, 892:23, 893:25, 895:13, 895:33. 896:19. 897:23, 899:12, 909:30, 909:32, 909:36, 909:42, 910:18, 911:43, 917:2, 917:24, 930:18, 931:36, 935:46, 936:6, 936:17 three-day [1] - 892:23

three-year [2] -896:19.931:36 thresholds [1] -833:37 throughout [3] -811:36. 879:37. 933:10 tickets [1] - 844:11 tie [1] - 814:26 tier [1] - 806:42 tiers [1] - 870:46 tight [1] - 937:12 Tim [1] - 831:38 time-consuming [1] -848:39 timeliness [1] -862:31 TO [1] - 939:45 today [7] - 809:19, 832:30, 840:32, 849:46, 850:35, 885:15. 939:40 together [10] - 811:3, 811:25, 816:39, 824:9, 829:15, 832:39, 838:26, 839:21, 905:35, 938:5 tolerances [1] -879:27 tomorrow [5] -901:32, 901:37, 906:41, 927:24, 935:41 tonight [1] - 927:31 tonne [1] - 819:40 tonnes [6] - 819:46, 820:6, 820:11, 820:15, 820:22, 820.31 took [8] - 824:16, 824:23, 880:42, 882:47, 914:20, 915:2. 921:42. 927:18 toolbox [3] - 861:31, 861:36, 862:20 tools [4] - 807:12, 807:29, 807:33, 830:39 top [12] - 825:43, 838:28, 839:35, 851:13, 852:47, 879:36, 906:21, 914:32. 921:36. 921:40, 924:25, 935:18 topic [9] - 817:34, 848:11.854:28. 880:47, 881:3,

.18/08/2020 (10)

32

882:9.891:43. 898:32, 937:30 topics [4] - 897:7, 927:33. 937:33. 938.29 topping [1] - 850:6 total [9] - 864:43, 872:19, 872:23, 873:11, 873:23, 906:8, 920:23, 935:45, 936:9 totally [1] - 849:27 touch [1] - 929:37 touched [1] - 934:9 tour [3] - 861:31, 861:37, 933:46 towards [3] - 823:34, 864:4, 870:1 track [2] - 818:29, 852:43 trades [1] - 849:43 tradesperson [1] -893:10 tradition [1] - 927:47 train [7] - 832:14, 843:31, 846:31, 853:35, 858:20, 860:9, 928:47 trained [3] - 860:7, 929:46, 930:31 training [28] - 842:45, 843:38, 844:37, 846:45.847:2. 847:28, 847:29, 861:38, 865:40, 888:25, 928:38, 929:7, 929:13, 929:16, 929:17, 929:19, 929:44, 930:21, 933:15, 933:16, 933:23, 933:26, 933:29, 933:35. 933:47. 934:2, 934:5, 934:34 Training [2] - 929:23, 929.25 tranche [1] - 841:20 transformation [5] -808:32, 815:23, 820:46, 821:47, 822:37 Transformation [1] -812:29 transition [2] - 891:7, 892:5 transitions [1] -891:12 transparent [1] -882:3 TRC [4] - 872:21,

872:37, 873:15, 873:21 TRC" [2] - 872:33, 873:18 treat [3] - 809:32, 831:22, 854:39 treated [2] - 830:36, 861:21 treating [1] - 852:36 treatment [6] - 851:36, 871:38, 872:34, 872:41, 873:7, 873.22 treatments [1] -873:12 trending [1] - 829:20 tri [1] - 817:41 tri-party [1] - 817:41 tried [4] - 851:9, 882:3, 912:34, 912.39 TRIFRs [1] - 936:9 troughs [1] - 917:12 true [8] - 844:19, 879:18, 886:40, 901:11, 902:16, 903:3, 905:19, 907:19 truly [5] - 821:23, 821:24, 826:10, 927:11, 927:13 trusted [1] - 824:1 truth [1] - 899:21 try [21] - 812:18, 818:26, 819:27, 820:5, 828:31, 829:39, 831:33, 832:14, 832:18, 832:20, 832:22, 832:35, 857:45, 873:30, 877:23, 908:47, 909:29, 916:3, 921:39, 937:43, 938:35 trying [20] - 821:23, 821:24, 845:19, 845:34, 860:28, 861:46, 870:5, 879:10, 880:12, 882:16, 887:32, 892:2, 892:25, 893:44, 907:21, 910:4, 911:44, 912:30, 921:16, 938:42 turn [7] - 825:2, 829:21, 829:23. 844:30, 893:47, 897:7, 902:32

turned [1] - 824:43

turnover [4] - 852:44, 853:3, 853:11, 863:11 turns [2] - 927:40, 935:24 two [38] - 810:43, 814:5, 818:10, 819:16, 822:5, 831:31, 839:38, 842:11, 844:40, 847:17, 847:19, 849:23, 858:30, 861:12, 861:35, 862:38, 865:2, 865:15, 867:27, 869:37, 872:10, 872:32, 873:39, 878:21, 880:22, 880:23, 880:31, 881:26, 892:40, 896:47, 899:12, 899:15. 901:45. 907:42, 909:38, 912:3, 933:32 two-day [1] - 847:19 TYLER [1] - 806:1 type [10] - 838:10, 843:23, 862:40, 862:41.863:1. 891:40, 901:5, 909:47, 921:10, 926:25 types [4] - 826:28, 861:12, 912:40, 915:45 typical [2] - 851:36, 934.1 typically [30] - 832:35, 845:9, 846:7, 851:19, 853:21, 854:17, 854:25, 855:10, 861:29, 871:47, 878:3, 882:46.883:1. 883:9, 883:31, 893:38, 893:41, 896:12, 896:33, 897:31, 900:26, 900:38, 901:22, 910:34, 916:47, 918:9, 921:29, 933:32, 933:41, 933:47 typo [1] - 815:14 U ultimate [1] - 814:2 ultimately [9] -814:40, 847:36,

848:1.848:6.872:1. 883:15, 913:29, 931:17, 933:44 uncertainty [1] -899.23 under [83] - 806:20, 809:27, 809:30, 810:24, 812:40, 812:45, 822:35, 823:14, 841:46, 843:33, 844:1, 844:13, 849:5, 849:20, 849:27, 849:28, 849:39, 851:22, 853:18, 854:18, 856:39, 858:2, 859:27, 860:27, 860:28, 865:6, 865:23, 865:28, 866:39, 866:40.888:7. 888:8. 888:32. 888:33, 889:15, 889:44, 890:8, 890:42, 891:8, 896:8, 896:41, 898:10, 898:34, 898:47, 902:4. 905:14, 905:22, 905:28, 906:5, 906:6, 906:14, 906:17, 907:29, 907:36, 908:9, 908:10, 908:38, 908:40, 909:7. 912:47, 915:18, 915:33, 917:10, 919:9, 919:21, 919:42, 919:46, 920:35, 921:3, 921:9. 921:11. 921:13, 922:44, 924:42, 926:2, 926:10, 928:46, 928:47, 931:33, 931:45 under-reporting [2] -898:34, 898:47 undergone [1] -903:28 underground [18] -806:19.816:44. 819:41, 825:42, 827:23, 835:6, 835:21, 835:26, 840:39, 880:25, 883:11, 883:13, 897:21, 897:22, 897:23, 899:5, 909:10, 913:44

undergrounds [4] -826:18, 839:20, 864:46, 882:24 underlying [2] -818:27, 923:39 underneath [3] -809:38, 813:7, 938:8 underpaying [1] -910:47 underpayment [1] -911:6 underperforming [1] -854:30 underpin [1] - 809:12 understood [7] -830:44, 834:11, 870:47.899:37. 913:9, 913:33, 938:31 undertake [2] -812:37.918:6 undertaken [4] -813:26, 830:39, 855.8 870.29 undertook [1] -813:45 undesirable [2] -837:46, 838:8 undo [1] - 880:7 undoubtedly [1] -890:30 unease [4] - 818:12, 818:25. 818:31. 819:10 unease" [1] - 816:6 unexpected [1] -937:20 unfair [4] - 925:29, 925:31, 925:33, 927:8 unfairly [1] - 907:47 unfortunately [1] -817:18 unilateral [1] - 858:13 unilaterally [2] -857:47, 873:3 union [3] - 922:30, 922:35, 922:40 unions [1] - 922:35 unique [7] - 839:42, 840:4, 877:12, 886:24, 888:40, 888:41, 889:3 uniqueness [1] -888:41 units [6] - 915:15, 915:17, 915:33, 915:35, 916:7 University [2] -825:46, 826:4

.18/08/2020 (10)

33

unknown [1] - 892:32 unlawful [2] - 924:43, 925:5 unless [10] - 810:47, 854:14.877:17. 879:21, 881:20, 893:43, 900:12, 922:43, 927:11, 934:33 unlikely [2] - 856:45, 878:13 unlock [1] - 820:2 unnamed [1] - 932:17 unplanned [1] -815:22 unrelenting [2] -812:45, 821:6 unreported [1] -878:15 unsafe [3] - 833:13, 900:6 unsatisfactory [1] -856:43 unsupervised [1] -883:10 unsurprisingly [1] -829:26 unusual [1] - 915:23 unwanted [2] -825:20, 840:9 Up [4] - 937:33, 937:41, 938:6, 938:25 up [78] - 806:4, 806:34, 811:38, 812:25, 813:24, 814:7, 814:15, 815:7, 817:7, 817:12, 817:33, 818.3 818.43 819:29, 822:22, 822:26, 824:14, 824:36. 827:21. 827:36, 834:1, 834:20, 834:21, 834:26, 835:12, 839:22, 839:36, 840:14, 840:24, 844:31, 845:35, 850:6, 854:34, 855:2, 856:16, 859:47, 860:41, 861:6, 862:19, 862:46, 862:47, 865:21, 866:1, 867:41, 871:30, 876:6, 876:29,

893:9.896:12. 899:7, 899:9, 900:8, 901:9, 903:45, 906:9, 907:10, 907:44, 914:3, 915:9, 920:46, 921:30, 921:47, 922:3, 931:21, 931:44, 932:12, 934:27, 935:12, 938:6. 938:16 update [1] - 933:3 updated [1] - 933:30 updates [1] - 839:5 upfront [2] - 908:40, 918:5 user [1] - 939:9 uses [1] - 816:5 usual [2] - 806:32, 821.46 utilised [1] - 923:8 utility [1] - 871:34 ν vacancies [3] -883:37, 884:20, 884:21 vacancy [6] - 855:45, 883:33, 885:12, 892:1, 892:7 validate [1] - 865:27 validated [1] - 844:18 validation [1] - 845:44 valuable [1] - 839:39 value [4] - 834:25, 839:26, 839:28, 843:19 values [1] - 808:22 van [1] - 934:28 variability [1] - 832:22 variable [1] - 906:8 variables [1] - 832:20 variances [1] - 875:6 variation [2] - 839:6, 839:7 varies [4] - 868:21, 869:20. 869:28. 869:29 various [15] - 806:25, 813:34. 831:24. 832:45, 842:33, 853:35, 855:2, 856:26, 859:36, 881:45.883:12. 883:21, 918:17, 921:31, 922:36 vary [3] - 868:22, 869:32, 879:16

vehicle [1] - 923:45

vehicles [1] - 932:41 ventilation [1] -830:19 verbal [3] - 876:4, 914:20. 916:36 verbally [5] - 874:42, 914:25, 914:26, 914:27 verification [4] -814:15, 814:22, 826:44, 835:10 verify [1] - 827:1 version [5] - 819:31, 845:2, 932:12, 932:25 versus [4] - 854:40, 862:9, 881:13, 912:20 vet [1] - 848:31 vetting [1] - 894:40 **VFLs** [2] - 897:20, 899:6 vi [1] - 856:32 via [2] - 856:47, 875:36 viable [1] - 823:28 videos [1] - 938:34 view [10] - 837:22, 851:25, 851:27, 873:4.879:32. 880:12, 901:18, 905:40, 909:10, 909:11 viewed [1] - 873:2 views [2] - 873:2, 909:6 vii [1] - 856:39 viii [1] - 856:39 visibility [1] - 939:20 visible [1] - 819:24 vision [2] - 812:34, 812:36 visit [1] - 908:18 visitor [2] - 844:4, 844:5 visits [2] - 813:32, 897:23 visual [1] - 814:15 visually [1] - 814:18 Voice [4] - 875:28, 876:27, 901:3, 901:10 voluntary [1] - 853:11 vulnerable [1] -935:42 W wage [1] - 920:31

waiting [1] - 892:1 Wales [1] - 851:4 walk [1] - 808:16 wants [3] - 823:37, 842:34, 937:11 warehousing [1] -909:47 warning [1] - 903:17 warrant [1] - 846:16 warranties [1] -842:43 warranting [1] - 843:3 warranty [2] - 846:29, 887.38 Warwick [2] - 841:24, 841:30 WARWICK [1] -841:26 ways [7] - 807:34, 808:43, 813:10, 817:36, 889:47, 897:16. 932:2 WEDNESDAY [1] -939:45 week [4] - 816:25, 837:41, 842:16, 931:30 weekly [2] - 816:27, 888:18 weeks [1] - 933:42 weight [2] - 858:9, 859:17 weighting [5] -859:13.874:18. 874:24, 878:44 weightings [1] -880:35 whereabouts [2] -861:44, 908:17 whereas [1] - 849:41 whereby [4] - 859:21, 861:16, 883:28, 884:17 whichever [1] - 823:34 whilst [1] - 896:31 whim [1] - 895:35 whistleblower [1] -901:5 whistleblower-type [1] - 901:5 white [3] - 876:21, 883:19, 893:30 whole [13] - 807:3, 812:40, 822:10, 834:14, 835:25, 838:4, 869:15, 873:41, 876:12, 884:41, 892:23, 929:34, 935:15 wide [2] - 807:25,

816.46 widely [1] - 879:16 willing [3] - 817:30, 839:37, 898:22 willingness [3] -817:35, 898:27, 899:7 window [2] - 935:2, 935.9 wishes [1] - 889:37 withdraw [1] - 907:15 WITHDREW [2] -841:22, 939:42 witness [3] - 813:47, 927:16, 927:31 WITNESS [2] - 841:22, 939:42 witnesses [1] - 898:9 wondering [5] -843:18, 874:28, 912:1, 919:16, 923:5 word [12] - 824:32, 824:42, 848:24, 871:11, 872:20, 879:23, 886:35, 893:5, 895:12, 897:2, 901:4, 904:45 words [5] - 810:45, 812:45, 885:46, 890:40, 898:14 worker [47] - 810:22, 826:45, 828:36, 843:43, 845:28, 852:44, 854:2, 854:30, 854:40, 855:21, 855:41, 856:38, 856:44, 859:40, 861:30, 862.12 867.17 868:17, 869:2, 869:11, 869:22, 874:5, 877:9, 878:9, 882:15, 882:43, 882:44, 883:5, 883:6, 883:11, 885:15.893:22. 893:39, 894:10, 894:24.895:30. 897:1.900:24. 902:34, 902:37, 905:20, 905:21, 907:17.907:23. 921:26, 936:27 worker" [1] - 856:42 worker's [1] - 879:33 worker-by-worker [1] - 869:2 workers [85] - 827:45, 842:34, 842:44, 843:3, 843:13,

.18/08/2020 (10)

877:32, 880:13,

881:9, 886:19,

886:29, 892:16,

34

wait [1] - 921:47

924:34, 931:30, 896:19, 908:6, 843:19.845:21. 845:24, 846:16, 931:40, 933:15, 931:36, 935:1 846:31, 848:35, 937:3, 937:10, year's [1] - 811:34 852:3, 853:35, 937:38 years [20] - 834:14, 853:39, 853:45, workforce" [1] - 898:8 834:15, 841:40, 855:35, 856:23, workforces [5] -841:43, 841:45, 856:31, 857:30, 816:31, 816:34, 850:47, 881:45, 858:46, 861:19, 853:21, 886:29, 896:1, 896:37, 861:20, 861:26, 898:24 896:41, 896:43, 862:7, 862:14, workings [1] - 833:22 896:44, 897:23, 862:18, 862:26, WorkPac [14] -899:13, 911:43, 863:43, 864:14, 857:15, 857:22, 935:21, 935:25, 864:27, 864:36, 935:29, 935:35, 909:37, 909:42, 867:3. 867:33. 910:5, 910:9, 936:17 868:5, 868:8, yellow [5] - 882:34, 910:10, 910:36, 868:13, 868:35, 910:38, 910:46, 893:4, 893:16, 871:17, 873:40, 911:5, 911:20, 873:44, 875:40, 920:41, 920:46 876:1, 876:16, workplace [2] - 895:1, 876:18, 876:41, 898:26 877.45 878.1 works [7] - 817:1, 882:36, 882:38, 842:32, 843:18, 882:42, 883:35, 845:19, 871:9, 884:18, 884:43, 886:31, 887:35 887:42, 888:6, workshop [1] - 833:16 891:8, 891:30, workshops [2] -892:10, 893:4, 831:32.831:47 893:17, 893:34, workstreams [1] -894:2, 895:34, 822:18 896:37, 897:27, world [4] - 808:10, 900:44, 901:14, 829:28, 829:32, 902:6, 905:20, 934:39 906:13, 906:26, worry [2] - 851:45, 907:9. 908:45. 852:7 909:1, 909:3, 932:7, worse [1] - 906:14 933:29, 935:26, worth [1] - 875:12 935:41, 936:2, writing [6] - 806:40, 936:8, 937:2, 938:23 875:47, 876:3, workforce [51] -914:17, 916:22, 816:24, 834:23, 918:16 849:2, 850:10, written [3] - 822:6, 851:40, 853:7, 914:29, 916:37 853:18, 863:39, wrongly [2] - 829:3, 869:3, 869:15, 875:40 873:41, 874:29, wrote [1] - 819:38 874:32, 875:5, Wynn [3] - 809:18, 876:4, 876:12, 809:43, 813:22 879:14.879:16. 879:22, 879:28, Υ 879:32, 884:41, 885:3, 885:44, year [24] - 811:24, 886:19, 886:26, 811:32, 811:34, 886:32, 886:36, 811:36, 814:24, 888:33, 888:43. 872:28 817:19, 819:16, 889:9, 891:44, 826:40, 833:34, 892:37, 893:47, 833:41, 833:43, 895:2, 896:31, 835:5, 867:23, 898:11, 898:23, 869:21, 872:18, 905:29, 911:37, 880:4.881:27. 911:40, 915:18, 882:7, 895:44, 920:28, 920:30,

893:21, 893:30 yellow-hat [1] -893:30 yesterday [32] -806:16, 806:23, 810:26, 812:27, 814:27.814:33. 815:5, 815:11, 818:6, 819:33, 819:40, 819:44, 820:13, 820:45, 821:22, 824:16, 824:22, 825:6, 827:6, 828:43, 829:25, 830:9, 830:35, 830:45, 833:15, 835:36, 880:17, 880:46, 881:12, 881:34, 921:27, 921:42 yesterday's [1] -877:33 yourself [8] - 808:47, 816:3. 818:31. 884:5, 899:3, 907:16, 908:47, 911:3 yourselves [2] -808:38, 808:42 Ζ zero [5] - 823:47, 824:9, 872:23, 872:31, 876:30 zoom [4] - 818:4, 820:42, 865:3,

.18/08/2020 (10)